

KPM/SB/02030/05

West Bengal Form No. 11

200

Collection No

File No. PY 530/39

Serial No. 530/39

1939

SUBJECT

Students (Miscellaneous)

Government of West Bengal

OFFICE OF

DEPARTMENT OR GROUP

BRANCH

LIST OF PAPERS

Serial No. in file	From or to whom	Number	Date	Number of Pages	Class of Paper

2030

KPM/SB/02030/05
19

File No. PX-53039
Serial Nos. PX-530/39

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT.

Students (miscellaneous)

Government of Bengal.

OFFICE OF The D.C. S.B.

Calcutta

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH.

Indemnity to Capital.

2. ~~2.2~~ 17/8/39. SN 2/1/40.
 3. ~~2.2~~ 20/9/39. 135 24 9/1/40.
 4. ~~2.2~~ 30/9/39. P 163. SN 15/1/40.
 5. ~~2.2~~ 1/10/39. P. 226 24. 26/2/40.
 6. ~~2.2~~ 15/9/39. P 270. SN 16/5/40.
 7. ~~2.2~~ 27/9/39. P 276. SN 3/6/40.
 8. ~~2.2~~ 13/10/39. P 283 PH 6/6/40.
 9. ~~2.2~~ 24/10/39. P 296 - SN 19/7/40.

LIST OF PAPERS.

Serial No. in file.	From or to whom	Number.	Date.	Number pages	Class of paper.

CONTINUOUS NOTE SHEET

C. I. DEPARTMENT, Special BRANCH.

FILE No. 14530 OF 1939

SUBJECT.

Students (miscellaneous)

NOTES AND ORDERS.

15-16. Memo. No. 10194(2)/1645/22 (Int.) dt. 16. 8. 39. from S.D. "S" to D.C.

OK

Perusal. H. H. may see?

S.D.
28/8C.D.
24/8J.P.
24/8

(1) 32-33. Memo. No. 11049(2)/1645/22. Int. dt. 31.8. 39. from S.D. "S" to D.C. S.

(2) 34. Report of Insp. S. S. dt. 31.8. 39.

OK

(1) Perusal with reference to pages 164-167 of PY 530 linked. Note particulars of A. P. Damodaram?

(2) Perusal of marginal endorsement on page 34. Its reference on birth regard to the issues of the National Front seized

S.D.
5/8

(1) yes.

(2) 1.5cc to S.D.

Done
order on
24/8noted
C.D.
24/8J.P.
24/8
24/8

3 No. 3251/R. 1575/124. 39 dt. 4. 9. 39 from S.D. Doodhadi to D.C. S.D. 56.

PC

Perusal with reference to pages 11-14. S.D. may note the particulars of

lie?

12/9

mod

14/9

14/9

Endorsement dt. 1. 9. 39 from Addl. Dist. Magt. St. Pangamas to D.C. S.D. 64.

PC

Perusal of A.D. D's query with reference to the search report at

34. The 'National Front' vol. II No. 25 dt. 6. 8. 39 is proscribed. Do

orders for destruction of the aforesaid copy? For orders regarding

'National Front' Nos. 20-22.

Office

Why put
up after such
a delay?

16/9

DCU

Perusal

one of the issues seized

is a proscribed publication & we may ask
for orders of ^{its} destruction from the magistrate
about the query of the magt we may say
that as some of the issues of the paper have
been proscribed the officer seized the
various issues of the paper for examination.
In view of the attitude of the magt
I think we will have to ask for orders
to return ^{to owner} the remaining issue, seized,
although they also contain objectionable
matters. This goes to whom report was
did not consider them fit for proscription

Recd. M. S. L. L.
2 prospectus for S. L. T.
on 12. 9. 39.

18/9

Write &

ask of Sect
for explanation
thru ACSS

18/9

Drafted

18/9

18/9

16/9

23/9

(1) To order ante draft submitted for approval & issue.

26/9

(2) 81. Memo. NO. 11839/574/30 Int. dt. 18.9.39. from I.A.I.B to S.C.S.

(2) Perusal with reference to page 56, read with pages 14-11. Send a copy to I.B. as requested? Endorsement submitted for approval and issue.

26/9/2019

27/9

86. Memo. No. 12608 dt- 30.9.38. from P.O.
274.39 (Int)

Removal of Pg. 86 with reference to P. 84. W.W. may be asked to supply particulars of Lushil Des Gupta.

Ans. $\frac{3}{x} \cdot \frac{3}{t}$

100 3/4

88. Memo. No. 1627 Contd of - 2/1/39 from A.D.M. 24 Parg.

Remsal of the Magistrate's permission with reference

In P.S. V Ajar is our letter at pg. 85. Items nos. 1, 2 + 3 of the search
why has p 83 list may be returned as ordered.
Not been indexed?

Submitted with draft for approval.
15 June. Re to destroy the prohibited
issue

SPB 4/X

Explained - 4/10
 110
 30/10

as per 4/10
 110
 30/10

W.W.

Please see portion sidelined "A" on pg. III of note sheets.

all
10/12

ACI

Lushil Dasgupta is most probably identical
with Lushil Dasgupta Sp. name list of Boraunda,
Barisal, and of Perulia, Moulbourn and of
Hennabad N.P. and of ~~Hennabad~~ 87.

62 Acrehurst St (in June 1939). He is a member
of the B.O.S.F. (C.O.I). He was a 4th year student
of the Rangbarshi College in 1938. + is at present
aged about 22 years.

Cap
10/10.

Memo. No. 5494 dt. 4.11.39 from Dacca
22-39 (69)

90.

ACI

- (1) Remsal of pg 90 with reference to pg 55. W.W. may note —
particulars of Jilin Chakravarty.
- (2) Remsal of W.W.'s note above with reference to portion
sidelined "A" of page III of note sheets. Reply D.B.
accordingly. Draft for approval.

initial
Cap
30/12

all
11/12

TOP 13/12

W.W.
30/12.

MS.

Ac I

The G.O. at p. 18 (flagged A) will expire on Thu 19. 11. 39
This interception has been in force for one period & so
far we have had no results. The order to intercept
is at p 3 flagged B:

For orders Received

L
2/11/39.

2/11

Ac II

As ordered above. draft for approval.

Ad 2/11
Pr 3/11

For 3/11

Ac I

The G.O. at p. 57 (flagged A) will expire on 6. 12. 39.
This has been in force for one period and it has so far not
produced any results. The order to intercept is at p 43
flagged B.

For orders

L
18/11/39

Office
any reply recd from
Bansal to over
this at p 43
JSD
18/11

No, Sir, we have not yet received
any reply from Bansal.

Ad 20/11

A

Renew & ask for SD Bansal's
Comments on this
order.

Ac II

As ordered, draft for approval.

Ad 24/11
Pr 24/11

7/12 27.11.

JSD
24/11

50ve
AR
11/2

VIII

Ac II

as ordered prepage bottom, draft to 26. for approval.

16/1

28/10/11
16/1

NO: 209 (2) of 18.1.40 from S. P. Khulna. 167.

Ac II

Perusal of pg 167 with ref to pg. 138 (flagged). w.w. may note the particulars. For orders.

29/1 27/1

Cert 27/1

17 27/1

W.W.
29.1.

Ac (2)

The G.O. at page 120 (flagged A) expires on 20. 2. 40. This intimation has been in force for two periods & still no results. The order to intercept is at page 3 flagged B.

For orders.

1/2/40

Drop 1/2

Noted in IR.

To 8/3 '41

1/2/40

Ac (I)

The G.O. at page 130 (flagged A) will expire on the 7. 3. 40. This is the 2nd period & still no results.

The order to intercept is at p. 43 flagged

For orders.

29/2/40

Drop 29/2

Noted in IR.

To 8/3 '41

Noted in IR.

To 8/3 '41

29/2

IX

Ac. (1)

The Go. at page 127 (flagged A.) will expire on the 14. 3. 40. This has been in force for one period and so far we have had no results. The order to intercept is at page 125 (flagged).

For orders.

Drop 100 by
J 7/8/40

Noted in IR.

To S/S M.

~~2/2~~
24/2/40

6/3/40

251

239 No G/D-4(AD) d/24. 2. 40 from U-P-S-B.

A.C.I

Perusal with reference to P. 172 (flagged)

W.W may note.

pspl for 9/3

Acc 7/3

Ced
11/7

Ac. (1)

The 3 Gos at pages 162, 163 & 168 (flagged A-C) expires on the 25. 3. 40, 25. 3. 40. & 26. 3. 40 respectively.

(1) Go. at p. 162. This interception has been in force for three periods & still no results. The order to intercept is at p. 137 F of File P.Y. 530 linked.

(2) Go. at p. 163. This interception has been in force for 3 periods & from 8. 11. 39 we have intercepted no further letters, vide Temp. Folder below. The order to intercept is at page 137 F of File P.Y. 530 linked.

(3) Go. at p. 168. This interception has been in force for 2 periods & from 10. 10. 39 no further results vide Temp. Folder placed below. The order to

PTD

X

Intercept is at page 64 (flagged).

For orders.

13/3/40

- (1) Drop ✓
(2) Drop ✓
A | (3) Renewal 15/3

Noted in IR.
To F's removed
To S's - M
16/3

Memo. No. 1496(1) dt. 24.2.40 from Nymen Singh.

254
242 (1)

Memo. No. 1383 S.B./III - C - 36 dt. 5.3.40 from Oasia S.B.

253
244 (2)

Memo. No. 3108/274-40 dt. 5.3.40 from S.B.

252
240 (3)

Ac. I.

- (1) Renewal of Pg. 254 with reference to Pg. 209 (flagged).

W.W. may note particulars.

- (2) Renewal of Pgs. 253 and 252 with reference to Pg. 213 (flagged).

W.W. may note particulars of individuals mentioned at Pg. 253 W.W.

and supply particulars of Master Arun Kabi, the addressee, failing which D.O. may enquire + report.

no. 1 and 2 please

All 24/3 Cop 26/3

As ordered at "A" above, drafts submitted for approval + same.

(1) Ys fl

(2) Ys fl.

(3) same fl 18/3

16/2 RR

Refuse

~~Arundhati Kabi~~

Arundhati Kabi is not known. D.O. may enquire

Cub 26/3

26/3

²⁵⁶
244 Endorsement no 1161(2)/C.9/40 d/- 19/20.3.40 from Sindman.

Ac. I.

Remsal of lg. ²⁵⁶ with refer. to lg. 226 (flagged)
W.W. may note.

ps pl. for 27/3

All
27.3.40

W.W.
C.9/40
27/3

²⁴⁵
²⁵⁸ Report of J. S.C.K. d/- 2/4/40.

Ac. I.

Remsal of lg. ²⁵⁸ with reference to lps. ²⁵² and ²⁵³
Arum Kati has been traced. The I.B. and Orissa
S.B. may be informed accordingly.

Submitted with drafts. ²⁵⁸

As
31/4

JSD
5/4 Issue
JSD
11/4

Ac. I

The Co. at p. 179 (flagged 'A') will expire
on 17.4.40. It has been running for one period
& during this we intercepted one letter. The order
to intercept is at p. 176 (flagged 'B').

For orders.

Renew

Mil
16/4.

JSD
16/4

Ac. II.

Draft for approval vide order above

As
Kels
16/4

216
16/4

noted in R.
Mil
16/4.

AcI The Go. at p. 224 (flagged 'B') will expire
on 6.5.40. This interruption has been in force
for one period with some results. The
order to interrupt is at p. 194 (flagged 'C').

For order.

md
7/5

Renew
JOB
11/5

Ac. 5.

Draft for approval vide order above.

all Per
3/5 2/5

3/5

Noted in R. p.
md 8/3
7/5

Indexing up to date.
Note results made
over to Carding
section.
at 14/5
A.I. Please
have the file
Card indexed.
+ 3/5

W. B. C. K. M. A.

To note M. B.
Campy.
Per
7/5

- (1) 267 Memo. No. 3218/187-35 d/- 20.4.40 from N'singh
- (2) 265A Memo. No. 5722/274/40 Int. d/- 26.4.40 from D.B.
- (3) 265 Memo. No. 1629(2)/13-40. I d/- 20.4.40 from Hooghly.
- (4) 263 Memo. No. 1627/C.9/40 d/- 13/15-4.40 from Burdwan
- (5) 260 Memo. No. 249(2)/20-40(B) d/- 11.4.40 from Bansae
K. 1485

Act.

- (1) ✓ Pensal of lg. 267 with refer. to lg. 254 and the intercepted letter at lg. 209 (flagged).
- (2) ✓ Pensal of lg. 265A with refer. to lg. 247 (passed).
D.R. Bose is correct. This is evidently a typist's mistake. The Do. may enquire if the addressee is living at 44 B, Gokul Boral Street, Calcutta.
- (3) ✓ Pensal of lg. 265 with refer. to lg. 203 (flagged).
W.W. may note particulars.
- (4) ✓ Pensal of lg. 263 with refer. to lg. 256 and lg. 226 (passed). No parcel referred to in the intercepted letter has yet been seized.
- (5) ✓ Pensal of lps. 259-260 with refer. to lg. 247.
W.W. may note particulars.

SJaeB
10/5
10/5

all for order.
8/5 9/5

- ✓ (1) W.W. to note
 - ✓ (2) Yes.
 - ✓ (3) Yes.
 - ✓ (4) seen
 - ✓ (5) yes
- 9/5

Noted
BSe
10/5

XIV

Ac I

The Go. at p 249 (Flagged 'R') will
expire on 17.5.40. This interception has been in
force for our period without any results.
The order to intercept is at p. 203 (Flagged 'B').

Noted in R.

S/S G. M. 14/5.

For orders.

M. 14/5.

Renew

14/5

Index sheets made
over to carding Section
on 14/5/40.

AS 14/5

Ac II

Draft for approval vide order above.

14/5

AS 14/5

Report of S. A. C. B. dt. 21.5.40.

271.

act

Perusal of 271 with refce. to your order
at (2) prepage. The S. B. may be informed
accordingly. Submitted with draft.

1/25/40

Done.

AS 22/5

Report of S. A. C. B. dt. 25.5.40

244 273

DC II

page 271 with p 247.

Perusal. In this case it appears

that the addressee sudharani Dasgupta
who is evidently deeply involved in politics
is living with & related to a Sub Dy Collector
of Howrah. We cannot get her particulars
quietly. Should we enquire from 105 if
they can fix up her identity first. It is
for consideration whether the Sub Dy Collector

Should be informed about the activities of this girl.
 I find a 2nd letter ~~was~~ also written by a ~~anonymous~~ person as in the 1st letter (flag A) but from a different address ~~was~~ in to this girl was intercepted (vide flag B). From enquiries made one Deb Kumar Gohar of Barisal now a student of Ripon College appears to be the writer of both the letters. ^{name} His name he referenced in 1B & 5B. The writer asks the girl to reply thro Dilip - who may report return. JAB
 27/5-

De Both the youth and the girl belong to Barisal Dist. and are members of the BPSF CPJ group. Here also there is mixed with - Communism. The girl may be a relation of Bala Asutosh Das Gupta a sub-dy collector of Howrah ~~to~~ residing in Calcutta jurisdiction - 44 B Gokul Boral street. It will be better to ask him to exercise full control over this girl. Jdatta
 27/5

1. Jgs.
2. Send copies to Samir & I.B. & ask for their comments.

27/5

to:

Drafts for approval.
 Show D.C. before issue?

✓ PH
 28/5

D.C.
 for forwarding of approval of drafts.

for
 29/5-

29/5

Memo dt 6.6.40(?) from Ashutosh Das Gupta

282-283

act

Perusal of pgs. 282-283 with refce. to pg. 275.
Miss Sudharani Das Gupta is at present in
Kansal with her parents.

For orders. ~~DC~~ DC/DC II may see.

Ad Br
4/6 4/6

DC II

Permal.

The sub Dy magistrate has not
given us the particulars (father's name, Barisal
address etc) of the girl in his letter. Should
do find out these particulars from him, to
enable us to inform Barisal about her.

Sd acc

4/6

Total
und
8/6

Ys let so get all particulars
of the girl. $\frac{5}{6}$
In
6/6

act

The G.O. at p. 255 (flagged E) will expire
on 11.6.40. This intraction has been in force
for one period without any results.

The order to infract is at p. 247 (flagged)

For order.

MD
6/6

Drop ✓

500

6/6

Total in P.R.

To. 5/5 M.

\$
7/6/40

Report of Sd acc B dt 10/6/40.

284

act

Perusal of pg. 284 with refce. to notes + orders above
re "A". The particulars + address of Miss Sudharani
Das Gupta have been obtained. S.I. Barisal + the D.B.
may be informed in continuation. Submitted with draft.

Submitted

100 4/6

all Done

acc. I

Removal of notes from page. As verbally instructed draft submitted for approval

Ad 19/6
19/6

19/6

acc. I

The Go. at p. 266 (flagged A') will expire on 27. 6. 40. This interception has been in force for 3 periods & we have had no results for the period under review right back up to 10. 10. 39. The order to intercept is at p. 64 (flagged).

S.I. & NC.
Reported?

Ad 29/6

MIL
22/6.

S.I. & NC.
24/6.

25/6

12 Chinnmayee still at this address. Please report to J. D. at once. 24/6

acc. I

The house has been demolished. Attempts are being made to trace her out.

M. Chinnmayee. Subaltern. 27/6

28/6

(1) 287 Report of S.I. & NC. dt. 28.6.40.

(2) 286 Memo No 3610/20-40/R2716 dt. 24.6.40 from Banisal.

acc. I

(1) Removal of lg. 287 with refce. to notes & orders above. Chinnmayee Das Gupta has gone to Banisal. We have already asked S.I. Banisal to let us know when she leaves for Calcutta (vide page flagged in 7/4.539 placed below).

(P.T.O)

(2) Perusal of lg. 286 with refce. to our memo at lg. 274 and lg. 260. Miss Sudharani Das Gupta is the d/o Matilal Das Gupta (vide S.B. Officer report at lg. 284).

For orders.

(1) drop interception ✓

(2) See

Noted in I.R.

To S/S. H

2/7/40

Ad 3/6
3/6

JCO 1/7

Memo. No. 9456/274-40 Dated 21-28.6.40 from S.B. 288-289.

ac. I.

Perusal of lg. 289 with refce. to our memo at lg. 274. The reply from Bansal is at lg. 286.

For orders.

Putup

JBB 3/7

S. J. ac. B

18/7

Ad 3/7/40
3/7

87. A. B. Shrivastava
to see 1. B. report
& report further
re Subkuma

ac. I

The Go. at p. 269 (Flagged 'A') will expire on 18.7.40. This interception has been in force for two periods & the temporary folders showing results is placed below.

The order to intercept is at p. 176 (Flagged 'B').

For orders.

JML 4/7

✓ Revised on blackman
Putup.
JBB 4/7

See on 18/7
8/7
Seen & report
afternoon
8/7
15/7

Noted in I.R.

T.F. removed

To S/S. H

8/7

ac. 2

as ordered above, draft for approval.

Ad 3/7
3/7

4/7

- (1) 293. Memo No. 10434/274-40/Dur- dt-16.7.40 from IB.
 (2) 292 Memo No. 10156/274-40/Dur- dt- 12.7.40 from IB.
 (3) 291 Report of S.D. acb. dt- 15.7.40

Ac. I

Review of nos. (1), (2) + (3) with refer to notes + orders at "A" page.

The IB. now state that Deb Kumar Ghosh (Pg. 292) is a mistake for Deb Kumar Guha. Their reports at Pg. 292 + 293 corroborates the report of S.D. acb. at Pg. 291. Deb Kumar Guha left for Ranchi on 10.7.40. The previous report of S.D. acb. will be found at Pg. 293.

For orders.

Ch. Pr.
19/7

J.B.
19/7

Ac. (1)

The two G.O.'s at page 276 & 277 (Flagged B) expire on 7.8.40 & 8.8.40 respectively. Both these orders have been in force for two periods and none of them has produced any results during the last period - the former produced only one letter (dated 7.4.40) during the first period. The orders to intercept at these addresses are at page 193 (Flagged C) and page 203 (Flagged D) respectively.

For orders.

Drop order at p277. Do to trace Panina (p203)

Review order at 276.

Do 15 Baidya Nath still here?

For 3/8

Noted in IR
To S/S M.

3/8/40

S.D. A.C.B.
to inspect by inquiry.

3/8. 5/8

Report of 5.8.40 from S.G. A.C. Bhattachary

294.

Ac1

Perusal with refer to your order
at the purchase on N.S. Baidya
path Datta is still living at
13A. Banerghatam Auker Lane.
The G.O. may be renewed.

Submitted For order.

Reg
6/8.

Yes
JED 9/8

Ac2

Perusal with refer to above
order. Submitted with a
draft for approval.

Reg
6/8.

M
9/8.

Memo No. 14920(2)/274-40/Dut dt-23.9.40 from D.B.

Ac. I

Perusal of lg. 296 with refer. to lg. 289
and the intercepted letter at page 247.
The relevant pages are flagged. S.D. ac.B's
report at lg. 291 may be seen.
The further action is necessary.
May be filed?
For order

M
20/8

JED
20/8

S. 825/40

O/C P.V.H.

Please file in
the S.O. recd a
reply from reg
at p 290. &
return file to
SR early for tr
action.

23/9

at lg. 144A in
H530/40.

Action taken
in file PY.530/40

26/9

Please supply
to G.O. 903/40.
in the file early.

M
31/8.

Py 53
Extract from the Ananda Bazar Patrika dated 13. 9. 39.

List
In the annual general meeting of the Dhyamadas
Vaidyashastrapath Chhatra Sangha on the 12th September
the following office-bearers were elected:

President:	Kabiraj Byomkesh Gupta M.A. ✓
Vice-President:	1. Manindra Nath Pal. ✓ 2. Satyanari Mukharjee. ✓
Genl: Secretary:	Suresh Chandra Roy. ✓
Asst: Secretary:	Madhusudan Das. ✓ Jnanendra Narayan Sen. ✓
Librarian:	Satya Kinkar Sen. ✓
Treasurer:	Satkowri Roy. ✓
Propaganda Secretary:	Manmatha Kumar Pal. ✓
Sports Secretary :	Gopal Ch. Panda. ✓
Asst: Sports Secy:	Sachindra Nath Chakrabarty. ✓

Carded.
2A.
13/1/39

Extract from the Ananda Bazar Patrika dated 10. 9. 39.

Chetla Boys' School Committee - 33/2,
Chetla Central Road.

President - Haridas Chakrabarty.

Vice-Presidents : 1. Asoke Ghose.
2. Badruddin Haidar.

Secretary : Kalidas Chatterjee.

Asst. Secretaries: 1. Fani Mandal.
2. Nirajananda Sen Gupta.

Treasurer : Bireswar Mitra.

Members : 1. Biren Ghose.
2. Amal Manna.
3. Byomkesh Ghose.
4. Abani Manna.
5. Himanshu Ghose.
6. Parimal Chatterjee.
7. Prasanta Ghose.
8. Smmatha Agastha.
9. Girin Bose.
10. Abdul Hyat.

WH.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 29-7-39 at 8 AM
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Copy of an English letter of 28-7-39 bearing postal seal — Calcutta G.P.O. 28-7-39</p> <p>From — <u>M. Bhattacharya</u> 40 Jatin Das Rd Ballygunj, Calcutta</p> <p>To — Com. Nanda Lal Bose Secy. Students Bureau Labour party Bengal</p> <p>Confidential,</p> <p>Dear Com.</p> <p>I have received your letter through a member of South Calcutta yesterday. As regards your references about the "Research Work" I beg to state that I am going with it in response to my sense of duty. Wishing the prosperity of the party & its Secy.</p> <p>Yours comradely</p> <p>Sd/- M. Bhattacharya</p>	

Very Secret



SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the

19

Memo. No.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 29th of July 1939 at 8 AM

From M. Bhattacharya; 40 Jatin Das Road; Ballygange; Calcutta.

To Com. Nanda Lal Bose; Secy. Students Bureau; Labour party Bengal.

Language of letter English

Post office of interception Bowbazar

Date of letter 28-7-39

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has

been photographed P. N. Chakrabarty

Whether photographed or not No

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 1149 PS 9/18/5/39

Copies forwarded to W.W. may identify the writer?

He may be identical with
Kamindra Bhushan Bhattacharya
© Kani s/o P.C. Bhattacharya

B. G. Press-1939-40-3149A-5,000.

He is an infidel member
of S.C.S. & lives at 7 Bakul
Jagan Road s/o S.M. Bhattacharya.
Premises no 40 Jatin Das Rd is known to
most place & may be a party there.

Yes
JCB
29/7

W.W. to check
Done 29/7
DO to trace quickly
maintain secrecy
ad. 29/7 & re the
doover

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

3

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D. 4/8/39
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta dated

2

8

19

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.2 8
39

Re -

M. Bhattacharya
40 Jatin Das Road,
Ballygunge, Calcutta.

Ref -

R/2395-7 31. 7. 39.

It is learnt from
quicks enquiry that
Manindra Bhawan Bhattacharya
is living at 40 Jatin Das
Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta
with Mr. S. M. Bhattacharya
who was formerly living at
7 Bakul Bagar Road.

Removal with fpp beneath
R/S 25 Aug 39
H/B low to work.

DCI
we may
intercept
at this address
for sometime.
WW reports
it to be a
C.P. meeting
place.

Submitted TGD
A. G. Choudhury 5/8

S. B.

3.8.39

Y as proposed

trafic.
R/S
19/8

in
98

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

3A⁴³

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, ^{D. D.}
S. B.^{D. D.}
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of ^{D. D.}
S. B. Calcutta, dated _____

19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>the 8th August, 1939, at 5-30 P.m. in the Council Chamber of the Central Municipal office Buildings.</p> <p>I extend to you a Cordial invitation to attend the lecture.</p> <p>Yours faithfully,</p> <p>sd/ J. E. Mukherjee Chief Executive Officer</p> <p>Submitted U. Ahmed 6.8.39.</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

42

36

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D.

S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

As Kafil Uddin Ahmed
From Inspectorof D. D. Calcutta, dated 5th August 1939
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Intercepted one letter addressed to Dr. B. C. Roy, Alderman, 36, Hollington St., Calcutta, from J. C. Mukherjee, chief Executive Officer, Calcutta Corporation, Municipal office bearing the postal seal illegible dated 5.8.39.

Copy

Corporation of Cal.
Municipal office
The 5th August. 1939

Dear Sir,

J.

Mrs. Adolph Myers representative of the Orthological Institute of England, will address the members of the Primary Education Standing Committee and other Aldermen and Councillors of the Corporation on the Teaching of Basic English in Indian Schools, on Tuesday

530
P
M 25270
8/8/39
Very Secret

30
SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the

19

P
Memo. No.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of *Dhurramtola P.O.*
the *6th* of *August* 19 *39*.

From *J. C. Mukherjee, Chief Executive Officer*
Calcutta Corporation, Municipal
To *Dr. B. C. Roy, 36, Wellington St., Office.*
Calcutta

Language of letter *English*

Post office of interception *Dhurramtola P.O.*

Date of letter *5.8.39*

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed *K. Ahmed*

Whether photographed or not *not.*

Whether withheld or delivered *delivered.*

If delivered, whether copy kept or not *Copy kept.*

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. *997 P.S. D. 27.4.39*

Refer Section
8/8
9/8
Office to refer
the speaker
yes
7/8
100
7/8
100
11/8

Copies forwarded to *Agent dealing officer may report*

R.S. A.L.S. *no info 15/8*
 2 G.B.R. *17/8 - no info 12/8*
 Insp. - C.C.K.
 ✓ 2 B.N.S. *11/8 no info 15/8*
 ✓ 2 C.H.B. *19/8 no info 15/8*
 ✓ 2 S.C.C. *14/8 no info 15/8*
 ✓ 2 P.N.S. *21/8*

S.I. J.D.D. *16/8*
 2 P.C.M. *16/8*
 2 A.G.K. *15/8*
 ✓ 2 G.C.R. *No information 15/8*
 2 S.P.M. *15/8 AD in*
 2 S.S. Haque *no information 16/8*
 ✓ 2 A.R.T. *no information 17/8*

Insp. G.B.R.
 Insp. Sec. *no information 23/8*
 ✓ S.G. J.D.D. *12/8 no information*
 ✓ P.C.M. *no information 15/8*
 ✓ A.G.K. *no information 15/8*
 ✓ S.P.M. *no information 25/8*
 " S.S. Haque *So expedite reports pl.*

8/8 25/8

TEO 25/8

Draft submitted for approval to be sent
Confidential
Hide orders below

193
M/24755
4/8/39

4

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 11 8 1939

No. PY 530.

Reply at p. 18.

UNDER-SECRETARY, P.D., U/O—

Reliable information has been received that Premises No. 40,

Jatin Das Road, Calcutta

is

a member of the revolutionary party

a post box

in correspondence with ^{of} revolutionaries, ^{and} communists, abroad

and that the examination of his all

^{at this address}
correspondence is likely to yield information useful to this department.

I would, therefore, request that an order may be issued for the interception of his all correspondence at Kalighat post office for a period of three months.

Articles intercepted in the post should be delivered to me or to an officer deputed by me.

Y. K. Singh
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>But I have managed to create from a favourable atmosphere here. I expect better results in future. Please send some receipt books immediately and let me know, in details, how I should proceed. I am sending the old receipt books inwards. I had correspondence with Santosh through letters. Please let me know whether you or any other comrade can come here, if I organize any students meeting. Let me know if we have got any comrade here. It will be very good if you can send a recommendation letter from B.P.S. with Comradely feelings.</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

39

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 10/8/39, 7-30 am 19

Date and
hour.

Diary. _____

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Transmission of a letter in Bengali
by G. B. S. in a closed cover
bearing the postal seal of name
"Bankim" 7/9/39

From - Proscanta Kumar Bhowm
Bankim College Hostel
Room no. 17

To - Com. Bhowm main envelope
Sey. B. P. S. F.,
8/2 Bhowm Jaha Lane,
Calcutta.

Course Bhowm Jaha Lane

I came here on the
4th of July - I think, Santasid
has informed you everything.
The situation of this place
is hopeless. There is no
existence of W.C. or S.F.

- Comd

1

105530/38
Very Secret

R 25704
11-8-39
✓
SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 16. 8. 1939,

Memo. No. 25704.
PY 530.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 10th of August 1939 - 2.30pm.

From Proanth Kumar Bora, Bankura College Hotel, Room 17, Bankura

To Gen. Biswanath Dasgupta, Secy B.P.S. 7, 8/2, Bhawanee, 1st Lane, Cal.

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Baranagar

Date of letter 7. 8. 39

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed H. M. Bhattacharya

Whether photographed or not not

Whether withheld or delivered delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Translation kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 1458 P.S. 8/28.6.39.

Copies forwarded to S.P. Bankura

15/39
Hsc Students
8

STUDENTS: 15. 8. 39.

O.R. 25884
14. 8. 39

224. Madras City College, Calcutta branch Students' Strike.

A strike of students of this College began on the 7th instant in the following circumstances.

W. Krishna Rao (18) son of W. V. R. Naidu of 38, J Road, Jamshedpore, Enquiry Officer, Tata Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., Jamshedpore, a student of the Cambridge Senior Class refused to leave the premises of the College, on completion of his course on the 30th June.

The strikers issued a statement in the "Advance" of the 12th August. The Principal has issued a circular to the parents and guardians of the students requesting them to co-operate with him in dealing with the strikers against whom he proposes to take legal action.

The following is a list of the picketers:-

INDEXED W. Krishna Rao, Y.M.C.A. Bhowanipore.

INDEXED R. N. Sarkar, Guest House, Souren Roy Road, Behala.

INDEXED J.C. Mandal, 205, Belilious Road, Howrah.

INDEXED Haroon Ahamed,

INDEXED Zakariah,

INDEXED A. Mazid Abdus Sattar,

Adamjee Jute Mills, Belur.

INDEXED Dipti Kumar Agarwala, 3/4 Swarnalata Street.

The strikers are reported to be seeking the help of the Bengal Provincial Students' Federation.

1530/39

MADRAS CITY COLLEGE

Principal Contradicts Strike Committee's Statement

The Principal of the Madras City College, Calcutta, has issued the following statement in reply to the statement issued on behalf of the Students' Strike Committee which was published in "Hindustan Standard" on August 12 last:—

1. "The strike is not general and is the work of a few mischievous students. The classes are going on from 7-30 a.m. following the old routine. The good students are attending the Classes and their interests are keenly safeguarded.
 2. The two students were never expelled. Their Courses were over and they are not entitled to study any more in the College. The session for which they had been enrolled was over and there can be no question of refund of fees. All this happened on the 30th June '39. No question can arise on this point now.
 3. The 'Popular English Teacher' resigned of his own accord on grounds of ill health. His resignation letter will prove this. At the request of the students, he was reappointed with effect from 8.8.39.
 4. The statement that 'good teachers have to be appointed' is mischievous and misleading. Those on the staff are fully qualified and competent men. They work under the immediate direction of the principal. The number of teachers is in excess of the actual number required.
 5. The Course for the July Exam. was finished in time and students appeared for the Exam. Some who had the opportunity to appear in Dec. did not appear in the July Exam. and postponed their appearance for the Dec. Exam.
 6. Library books are regularly issued and students have acknowledged them in the Registers.
 7. No laboratory is required for the subjects now being taught in this Institution. We do not teach any subject which involves practical work in the Examination Hall.
 8. The students behaved in the most unruly fashion and removed books and sign boards. Even window glasses were broken. Some of them used filthy and ungentlemanly language. The Police had therefore to be summoned to preserve breach of peace and worse happenings.
 9. The classes are going on for the benefit of students who want to attend and arrangements have been made for their safety.
- The demands of the students are most unreasonable and is the work of one or two students who are using the innocent students as catspaw to gain their selfish ends; the statements issued by the Secretary of the Committee are incorrect and malicious."

MD 0 FOR

H. Standard

D 15/8/39

P

on file

JRS
22/8

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

He. Murdjee

of D. D. Calcutta dated 7.8. 1939
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

From Rani Moitra
Sadar Girl School
Dinajpur
20th Sonbam (A.S.)

Superscription:-

'Sudhangshu Dutta Esq
62 Amherst Street
Calcutta'

Post mark given:- Dilekhi.
Intercepted at Amherst Street 7/8/39
on 7.8.39, before sealed.

Content of the letter in Bengali:-

The writer Comrade Rani Moitra
of Sadar Girl School, Dinajpur,
informed write in the letter of
20th Sonbam that she was sorry
not to find any letter from the
addressee (Comrade Sudhangshu Dutta).
If she had done any wrong, the
addressee might tell her that
directly and excuse her. She
could bear the silence of the
addressee anymore. She says:-
"Frankness is the grand privilege of
friendship. May I not claim this
privilege ???"

He. Murdjee
7/8/39

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 16. 8. 1939.

Memo. No. 25410.
PY530

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 7. of 8 1939.

From Rani Uotm. Jadar hid school, Singjore.

To Indrapur Duth 62 Amherst Calcutta

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Amherst

Date of letter 20th Nov (1939)

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed Mr. H. B. Roy.

Whether photographed or not no

Whether withheld or delivered delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 1220 P. S. 29.5.39

Copies forwarded to L. P. Singjore

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta, dated _____ 19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>send please, within a week the book entitled "Soviet Trials" (2) "Labour party constitution" (2) "Labour party manifesto"</p> <p>I hope that there will be a conference of the Nalakhali Dist. Students and so it will be well & good provided you can manage to despatch the books asked for, before the conference.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Sd/- Willie (?)</p> <p>Submitted Sd/- 16/8/38</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

12

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Students' movement here is going on well. Many Chittagong students are taking part in students' movement. I have already gone through the books relating Marxism & many students here want to read the book. I hope that you would give some suggestions.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) Hand book of Marxism 2) " " Leninism 3) What Lenin speaks 4) Nature of the capitalist crisis 5) World politics - R. P. Sutt 6) Through the Russian Revolution 7) Communism - sample for. <p>Please send the above above books. please send some books on Socialism for the 18th stage.</p>	

P65

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

13

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta, dated _____

16.8.39 at 8 Am

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Translation of Bengali letter of 12th 8/39 bearing postal seal from Feni of illegible from Willie (?) Feni. Ram Nath Boarding Noakhali (?)</p> <p>To — Com. Promode Sen 40, Labour News Service Zamiruddin House 27 B, Gangadhar Babu Lane Calcutta</p> <p>Dear Promode Baba,</p> <p>I hope that you knew of Willie (?) of Chittagong Students' Front. This time I am working at Feni. I shall feel much obliged if you kindly send me the speech of Mr. Niharendu Datta Majumdar which he delivered at Tripura</p>	

PY530/39
Very Secret

R26516
18.8.39

14
SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 22. 8. 1939

Student

Memo. No. 26516.
PY530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 16th of August 1939 at 8 AM.

From Willie (1) Jenu; Ram Nath Boarding
Noakhali.
To Com. Premade Sen, Labour News
Service, Zamindar House, 27B, Gangadhar
Babu Lane, Calcutta.
Language of letter Bengali
Post office of interception Banchagan
Date of letter 12 8 39
Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed Schondumy.
Whether photographed or not No
Whether withheld or delivered delivered
If delivered, whether copy kept or not Translation kept
Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 1149 PS. d 18/5/39.

11/1
21.8.39
Copies forwarded to

SP. Noakhali
SP. Calcutta
16/8

B.R. copy not taken

B. G. Press—1939-40—5541A—5,000.

17/8

JDD
16/8

ANANDA CHATURVEDI, a peon in the Buyers & Shippers Chamber and originally from Kangra District, has been residing in Karachi now for the past 8/10 years. He is a member of the Karachi District Congress Committee and is also a Socialist.

.....

KISHAN SINGH NARAIN belongs to Kangra District but is employed in Karachi. Formerly he used to work as a cook but at present he is unemployed. He is a member of the Karachi District Congress Committee and is also a Socialist.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE
C. I.

INTELLIGENCE

Memorandum No. 10197(2), dated August, the 16th, 1939.
167Y/22(Int)

To

SUBJECT

REFERENCE

No.S.B.2460 of 1939 from Sind C.I.D. dated
5.8.39.

.....

With reference to your Memorandum No.8798(3)/167Y/22 (Int) dated the 18th July, 1939 forwarding a copy of a letter dated the 4th July, 1939 from Sadananda Chaturvedi and Kishinsing Narayan to Subhas Chandra Bose, I enclose as desired, a short note on the two writers.

.....

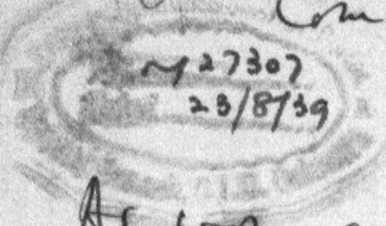
Copy forwarded to:-

1. P.E.S. Finney Esq., O.B.E., I.P.,
Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special
Branch, Calcutta.
2. V.T. Bayley Esq., I.P., Assistant Director,
Intelligence Bureau.

for information in continuation of this office
No.8798(3)/167Y-22 (Int) dated 18.7.39.

M. S. S.
16/8
SPECIAL SUPERINTENDENT, I.B.

Reg p Formation of Girl Students
Committee in Bhowanipore.



- 2 -

cc!
no
r/c.

As soon as the classes of Girls
Students were over at 10 am
this morning - in the Ashutosh
College, about 7 girls students
of the said College went to
3/1, Indr Rai Rd - Office of
Students Cultural Association of
South Calcutta - where they met
Sahib San Subba, Sudhir Das
& other male - student organizers
who were waiting in the
said office. After a few
minutes, all the males left
the office - except Sahib San
Subba. Miss Sudhe Roy
came there at about 11 am.
When the girls held a
consultative meeting along
with Sudhe Roy upto 11-30 am.

They dispersed at 11-30 am
as noted above. It is understood
that they formed a girls
Students Committee in South Calcutta.

S.S. P.C.M.

Who is this
girl

A boy K.C. Deb - Madan one of the
girl - age - 14, short, medium complexion
& 10 B Mahanirban Rd - residence
of - J.K. San Subba,

with
all dated 28/8/39

PY530-174

19/8

PM

2

No. 1824/1 P. S.

M 26812
21/8/39

18

19.4

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530,
dated the 11th August 1939.

W.H. Hunter

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/DAKTERLING:

The 19/8 August 1939.

Dr. 574/39

21/8/39

Insf. P. O. S.

For service pl.

Rob
m/c.

Summ.
S. A. S.
20/8.

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 1824.....P. S.

FROM...W. H. Saurarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,.....

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

..Kalighat.....Post Office,.....Calcutta.....District.

Calcutta/~~Darjeeling~~, the.....August.....1939.

SIR,

In exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to...**premises No. 40, Jatin Das Road, Calcutta.**.....

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to the ~~Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch, C.I.D. Bengal~~ /the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a period of.....**three**.....months from date.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd/- W.H.Saurarez Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No.

P.K.-17.8.

17530/39
19
Miss Innocent
INDEXED
397. Madras City College, Calcutta Branch.
O.R. 26736
19-8-39

The strike (referred to in August para. 224) of students of this college has been called off. Students have joined the classes unconditionally from the 16th August.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date 20

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector Conductof D. D. Calcutta dated 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<u>Our Committee</u>	
	1. Surendra Bijoy Chakrabarty - President - class X	
	2. Md. Samiul Huda - Vice President - X	
	3. Arabindo Saman - do - X	
	4. Parimal Bikas Bhowmik - Jr. Secy - X	
	5. Snatbangshu Boral Saha - do - VII	
	6. Md. Ibrahim - Asst. Secy - IX	
	7. Chitra Barua - member - VII	
	8. Makshada Das - do - VII	
	9. Nani Gopal Chakrabarty - do - IX	
	10. Benode Behary Barua - do - VII	
	11. Binode Talukda - do - VI	
	Yours -	
	Sd/- Surendra Bijoy Chakrabarty	
	Samuel Huda	
	Parimal Bikas Bhowmik	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date

21

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D.

S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

Gouth

D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta dated

19

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Our Committee members earlier
I am afraid that the date
for the submission of the
names had already expired.
I hope you will excuse it
for our difficulty owing to
flood which also caused the
closing of the school for
about 15 days.

This is the first
time that our Committee
is going to enter into the
students' federation. ^{we} hope
you will encourage us.
Our school made a
successful 'kartal' on the
last 'political prisoners' release day.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

22

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta dated 21.8.38 - 7.30 Am 19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Transmitted by a messenger letter dated 18.8.38 in a closed cover bearing the postal mark of 'issuance' illegible 17.18.8.38.</p> <p>From - Swendra Byro Chakraborty - X Samsul Huda - X Parimal Kishor Dasgupta - X Rangunia High School Chittagong</p> <p>To - B.N. Mukherjee Esq Secy. B.P.S.7, 8/2, Chowringhee Street Calcutta</p> <p>See 3.</p> <p>Owing to serious flood have we could not send the names of</p>	

-RTO

PJ530/39
P
23
Very Secret

27/83
22/8/39 SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 26. 8. 1939

8/2/39
Memo. No. 24/83

PJ530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 21st of August 1939. 7.30 am.

From Surendra Bijoy Chakrabarty, Class X Rangunia
H.E. School, Chittagong
To B. N. Mukherjee Esq, Secy, P.P. 57, 8/2, Chowam's Mill Lane
Calcutta

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Baranagar

Date of letter 18. 8. 39

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed Shri Bhatnagar Esq

Whether photographed or not not

Whether withheld or delivered delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Translation kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 1458 P. 2/ 28. 6. 39

Copies forwarded to S. P. Chatterjee

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____ 24

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta dated _____ 19
S. B.Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

me to assure all possible support and
sympathy in your fight for the redress
of your grievances.

I, therefore, earnestly
request you to supply us all day today
information about the present troubles
so that we can move here accordingly
in Calcutta.

With Students greetings.

Sd/ Nandalal Bose.

Secretary, Labour Party, Bengal.

27B, Gangadhar Babu Lane.

La Miruddin House,
Calcutta.

Submitted
S. Bhattacharya

19.8.39.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date 25

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, ~~D. D.~~
S. B.~~D. D.~~

S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

Satyendra Nath Bhattacharya~~D. D.~~
S. B.

Calcutta dated

The 19th August 1939Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.19⁸/₃₉Re: Interception at Bowbazar Post Office.
Copy of an English (Typed) letter & Nil

11/30/44

From: Nandad Lal Bose, Secretary,
Labour Party, Bengal, 27B, Ganga-
dhar Babu Lane. Zamiruddin House,
Calcutta.To: - The Secretary, Medical Students
Union, Dacca.

Dear Friend.

I have come to understand from the local newspapers that the authorities of your institutions are creating much troubles and not paying any heed to your most legitimate grievances. I have read minutely the demands that you have put forward to the authorities for immediate fulfilment. In the opinion of the Students Bureau of the Labour Party Bengal your demands are most legitimate and correct and that is why the Student Bureau of my party has asked

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the 26. 8. 1939

Memo. No. 27200.
PYS 30/39.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/~~Foreign~~ Mail of

the 19th of August 1939.

From Nandalal Bose, Secretary, Labour Party Bengal,
27B, Gangadhar Babu Sam, La Miruddin House, Calcutta
To The Secretary, Medical Students' Union, Dacca

Language of letter

English (Typed)

Post office of interception

Bowbaza Post office

Date of letter

Nil

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed

Satyen Bhattacharya

Whether photographed or not

Not photographed

Whether withheld or delivered

Delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not

Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 11498/18.5.39.

Copies forwarded to

Sp Dacca

PYS 30

CITY COLLEGE
A meeting of the students of the City College was held in the City College Common Room on Wednesday. Mr. Sib Roy took the chair. Messrs. Ananta Sarkar, Judhajit Chakravarty, Harshanath Sarkar, Anurudh Jha and others made speeches demanding the release of all political prisoners and asking the students to enrol themselves as volunteers for direct action that might be launched.

BANGABASI COLLEGE
The students of the Bangabasi College assembled at a meeting at the College premises on Wednesday under the presidency of the Principal, Mr. Prasanta Kumar Bose, to demand the release of the political prisoners.

Sjts. Ajit Ghosh and others addressed the gathering.

After the dispersal of the meeting a big procession started from the College to join the general rally at the Sraddhananda Park.

GIRL STUDENTS' MEETING
A meeting of the girl students of South Calcutta was held at the Hazra Park on Wednesday evening at 7 p.m. Miss Nirupama Chatterjee presided and the gathering was addressed by Miss Minati Roy, Com. Sudha Roy and Bimal Protiva Devi who brought home to the girl students their duty towards the political prisoners.

At the conclusion of the meeting a procession of 200 girl students headed by Sjas. Bimal Protiva Devi, Sudha Roy, Sarala Devi and the student leaders marched through the streets of Calcutta, visiting the schools, the students of which joined in the demonstration.

H. Standard.

D 10/8/39

P

PJ530

**SEQUEL TO EXPULSION
OF TWO STUDENTS**

**Strike In Calcutta Branch
Of Madras City College**

The strike in the Madras City College, Calcutta, which was resorted to by the students on Monday last following the expulsion of two boys is still continuing.

A deputation of the strikers approached the Principal on Thursday and requested him to take back the expelled students or let them know the reasons for their expulsion.

It is understood police help was requisitioned on Friday in connection with the strike.—U. P.

H. Standard

(28)

5 148/37

7

PYS30/28

WARDHA DECISION

Protest Meeting At St. Paul's College

A protest meeting under the auspices of the St. Paul's College Committee was held on the 15th August at 1 p.m. in the College Hall under the presidency of Mr. Kalyan Dutta.

Mr. Santi Sinha Roy, Acting Secretary of the St. Paul's College Committee, Mr. Haridas Ghose, Mr. Nirmal Roy and Mr. Jatin Chowdhury spoke vigorously against the drastic decision of the Congress Working Committee against S. Subhas Chandra Bose and passes a resolution demanding the withdrawal of the disciplinary actions.

H. Standard

18/8/37

29

P

17-4539/39
Misc Encl 5

M.R. 26450
17-8-39

CONGRESS: 18-8-39.

280. Release of Political Prisoners.

Only one meeting was held on the 16th.
It was convened by the Central Calcutta Students' Council at College Square and only 50 persons attended.

The speakers, as usual, condemned the Bengal Ministry, advocated the boycott of British goods and appealed to the youths to respond to the call of Subhas Bose by enlisting themselves as Volunteers for the proposed Satyagraha movement.

*Biren Bhattacharji,
Satyananda,
Biren Chakravarti.

Py 539 R.

30A

w/r dt 12.8.39.

Students.

2727. Procession—

Date—7-8-39.

Route—Ram Kamal Street, Circular Garden Reach Road, Dent Mission Road, Ekbalpore Road, Diamond Harbour Road, Mansatala Lane, Hari Sava Lane, Circular Garden Reach Road and Ram Kamal Street.

Organisers—Students of the Kidderpore Academy.

Number of students—About 80.

Two flags one bearing the words "Freedom, Peace, Progress" and the other "All-India Students' Federation" were carried by the processionists.

Slogans shouted.—*Inquilab Zindabad, Raibandir Muktidao and Bandemata-*

31

AB. Patrikad 19.8.39.

St. Paul's College Union.—At the inauguration of the Parliament of the St. Paul's College Union a lively debate took place under the presidency of Prof. P. C. Thomas. The motion was 'That in the opinion of the House the creation of the "Forward Bloc" has been untimely and deserves every discouragement so that a smooth consolidated march may be made towards India's political goal.' Sj. Haridas Ghosh spoke in favour of the motion and Sj. Siddheswar Vattacherji was the leader of the opposition. A large number of members of the Parliament took part. The resolution was lost by 20 votes in favour and 57 against.

17530/39

31A

STUDENTS: 21. 8. 39.

320. 320
15. 8. 39

320. Aniya Banerjee B.C.S.

This individual who is a son of Bepin Banerjee, Head Master, Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar branch, is reported to have passed the Bengal Civil Service Examination. He was a post graduate of the Calcutta University (1937-38), and was reported to be a very prominent worker of the Bengal Provincial Students' Federation.

(Note: He addressed meetings organized by that body, and was one of a proposed Students deputation to interview the Hon'ble Premier of Bengal to urge the release of Political prisoners in 1937. Another agent said he was a member of Soumen Tagore's Communist group. E.F.)

EM

31/3

Notes on the I.B. copy of L.P. D. G. para,
320. August 1939.

Please enquire from D.C. S.B. whether
Anuja Baurji referred to in para 320,
really passed the B.C.S. examination
and got any service. If so, whether in
that case there was any reference made
to their office by the Govt. prior to his
appointment. Also request if this Anuja
Baurji is identical with Anuja mentioned
by C. 184, C.L. 100 and C. 185 from time
to time. Sd/- P.C. M.
7/9/39.

Returned to I.B. with the intimation
that all available information re
Anuja Baurji will be found in their
file No. 110/4/39. No reference was made
to us by Govt. in this case.

Sd/- J. B. Bhattacharya
28/9.
d D.C.S.

PYS 29/39



31D

*2. Gmen
W/1939*

NO. 29400.
PYS 29/39

SECTION
Special Branch,
Town,
Suburbs,
Port,
14, Lord Chinda Road,
Calcutta

The 16. 9. 1939.

(1) no papers are
traceable in Ho. Page 145
I may be seen in this
connection

Od. H.O. 15/9/39
14/9

Will you please let me know
whether the name of Amiya Banerji,
Sp. Bepin Behari, Head Master Metropolitan
Institution, Bowbazar branch - a candidate
for the B.C.S. examination was sent by the
Government to your office for reference
sometime in 1938.

AC:
The Ho. file may now be returned?
Endorsement for signature pl. The Ho. copy
of the Dr. para. may be returned with
the intimation
that all information
will be found
in their file. Endorsement
put up for approval & issue.

16/9
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch,
CALCUTTA

25/9
100 DUB E
25/9
File returned on
25. 9. 39.
Hewitt H pl
Lone
20/9
It appears that no reply
was made to CP re
amiya.
100 21/9

3/C

DE

General. Refce. section may supply
the information required by the I.B.?

For orders.

Y. V. only

SOS
12/9

JED
12/9

Ref. N. 1235

AM
149

H.O. may be asked
if we were consulted at the
time i.e. some time in 1938.

PM
13.9.39.

DE

General of the R.N. linked with reference
to order above. Memo slip put up for
approval and issue.

SOS
12/9

Memo. No. 29400 Lt.
PYS20

To O.S. H.O.

No. 2026/C dated 18.8.39 from Madras C.I.D.

.....

Reference your memo No. 8797(3) dated the 18th July 1939, forwarding a copy of a letter dated 4.7.39 from P.Damodaram to S.C.Bose.

INDEXED

The writer is N.P. Damodaram, son of K.P.Kunhi Kannan, a landlord and native of Nettur, Tellicherry. He is at present studying for the B.A. in the Government Muhammadan College.

Enquiries show that there is no such organisation as the Madras Youth League, and that Damodaram is probably using the name as a pretext to approach Bose in order to get into the limelight. In the event of receiving a favourable reply, Damodaram is likely to set about organising the league with a view to get it inaugurated by Bose when he visits Madras.

.....

M.L.
31.8.39.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE

All communications should give the Number, Date and Subjects of any previous Correspondence.

C.I.

INTELLIGENCE.

Memorandum No. 11049 (C), dated August 31st 19 39.
167 Y/22 Int.

To

22411
11/9/39
py 530

28727

11/9/39

SECRET

SUBJECT

REFERENCE

No. 2026/C dated 18.8.39 from Madras C.I.D.

Copy forwarded to:-

1. P.E.S. Finney Esqr., O.B.E., I.P., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta,
2. V.T. Bayley Esqr., I.P., Assistant Director, Intelligence Bureau, Simla,

for information in continuation of this office No. 8797(3)/
167 Y/22(Int) dated 18.7.39.

Phis...
SPECIAL SUPERINTENDENT., I.B.

PB/ML
31.8.39.

PY 520 39

34

Report of search of 3/1 Indra Roy Road on the 31st August 1939.

M 28628
1/9/39

I assisted Sub-Inspector Jyoti Prasad Bhattacharya of Bhanuipur Thana to execute a search warrant issued by the Addl Dist Magistrate, Alipur, at 3/1 Indra Roy Road, this evening.

The room of the ^{INDEXED} ~~Santa~~ ^{INDIA} ~~Collected~~ ^{Students} Cultural Society - situated on the ground floor of 3/1 Indra Roy Road was searched in presence of (1) Jhalmal Singh (2) Khishore Singh of 155 B Russa Road Santa was searched from 6 pm to 6-35 pm but ^{no} manuscript ^{or} ~~any~~ ^{document} of National wall news was found. 4 copies of National

DC

JOS 1/9

Office
Proscribed?

Issue no. 20, 21, 22 + 25 were seized. Nothing else incriminating was found.

JOS 1/9

^{INDEXED} Latit bin was found in the room and the search was made in his presence. None lines in the room.

The property will be sent to S.B.

"National Front" Vol II no: 25 is a forfeited issue; I wonder office on 1.9.39 with Magistrate's permission how could this to retain them for a month for searching. Ref: Sec. viti. No ref. viti. issue mentioned, are not forfeited. In 9/9 m. WAKA to Shakti some JOS 9/9

S. C. Kar
28628B
31.8.39

7³⁵

Bengal Form No. 4502,

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta, dated _____ 19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Comdy address is Residing of Rai Ashw A C Aggarwala - Retired Subot of Police, Assam at Tejpur Assam. His local address is 3/4 Swarnabole St. He got placed in I.A. Ex. in Rifles College in 1937. Submitted Pollard 24/8/8.</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. E.D. D. _____
S. E. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. E.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>1. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>2. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>3. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>4. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>5. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>6. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>7. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>8. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>9. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>10. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>11. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>12. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>13. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>14. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>15. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>16. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>17. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>18. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>19. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>20. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>21. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>22. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>23. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>24. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>25. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>26. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>27. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>28. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>29. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>30. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>31. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>32. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>33. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>34. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>35. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>36. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>37. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>38. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>39. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>40. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>41. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>42. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>43. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>44. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>45. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>46. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>47. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>48. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>49. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>50. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>51. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>52. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>53. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>54. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>55. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>56. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>57. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>58. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>59. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>60. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>61. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>62. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>63. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>64. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>65. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>66. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>67. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>68. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>69. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>70. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>71. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>72. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>73. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>74. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>75. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>76. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>77. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>78. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>79. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>80. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>81. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>82. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>83. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>84. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>85. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>86. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>87. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>88. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>89. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>90. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>91. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>92. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>93. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>94. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>95. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>96. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>97. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>98. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>99. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p> <p>100. Adampur Jute mill Dcler</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta dated _____ 19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Cambridge Class in the said Madras City College.</p> <p>B. J. Chandal is a pupil Chandal. He is aged about 16 years & 9 months. K. Chandal of 205- Wellington Rd - Howrah. Taking his transfer from St James School, he got admitted in the Madras City College in its Senior Cambridge Class on - 20.1.38.</p> <p>(1) Haroon Akbar is aged about - 19 years & he is a student of Senior Cambridge Class in the Madras City College. His local address is: Sir H. D. Chandra Hari Dawd - 5, Bel House.</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

4

27628 Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.2578729 D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta, dated

24

8

19

38

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Xrefc para 24 dt. 16/8.

R/ 26750-921-8-3/

Personal with
off beneath. Sent
duplicate copy
to D. along
with the D.O.
para 7. Indira
went on the D.O.
para. put up for
approval & issue
of 28/8

INDEXED
H. Krishna Rao - age 20 is sp - HVR. Vaishu
of 38 of Rd, Jamshedpur, an
engineering officer - Late Don Shul
He was admitted
in the Rd branch of the Madras
City College in its Junior Cambridge
Class on 31.12.38. He
completed his course on 30.6.39
He left the City College and has been
staying in YMCA Bazaar.

INDEXED
YR N. Sircar - is Rebound
Nath Sircar - age 21. He
is sp Mr A. K. Sircar - Guest
House - Farm Road, Port Blair.
Mr A. K. Sircar is
Officer at 10 Hasting St.
He is a student of Junior

29

Go.

General. Go. L.P.C. In. may
supply the particulars? For orders.

Go.
2/18

Go.

Go.P.C.M.

Go.
m/p

Go.
2/18

Confidential

File orders on 14/26/66
15.8.39.

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 26. 8. 1939.

No. PY530/39.

UNDER-SECRETARY, P.D., U/O—

Reliable information has been received that Premises No. 25,

Ram Kanta Mistri Lane, Calcutta

is

a member of the revolutionary party

a post box

in correspondence with ^{of} revolutionaries, ^{and} communists, abroad

and that the examination of his all

^{at this address}
correspondence is likely to yield information useful to this department.

I would, therefore, request that an order may be issued for the interception of his all correspondence at

Bowbazar post office for a period of three months.

Articles intercepted in the post should be delivered to me or to an officer deputed by me.

h
23/8/39

S. K. M. 12/8
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

H1 5

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

Contd.

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>would be insulted. He enclosed a letter for his mother signed as Mintu requesting her to hand over the receipt book of the Students' Federation lying in his Suit Case to the bearer and asked the addressee to present the letter to his house at 25, Ramkanta mistri lane, Calcutta. and get the thing.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Intelligence Kennedy 13/8/39.</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

4

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta, dated 13.8.1939

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>From <u>Deb Kumar,</u> Rindan Samiti Building Barisal. 7/10.8.39</p> <p><u>Inspection:-</u></p> <p>"Sri Himangshu Lal Das Gupta 9/14, Chintamani Das Lane Calcutta" P.O. Ambest Street.</p> <p>P.O. more of time:- Barisal Kalibari 9.11.8.39</p> <p>Interrupted at Ambest St + P.O. at 5 PM. on 12.8.39, before sealed.</p> <p>---</p> <p><u>List of the letters in Bengali:-</u></p> <p>The writer Deb Kumar of Rindan Samiti, Barisal, requested the addressee A (Himangshu Lal Das Gupta) whom he addressed as Kalada, to go to his house at 25, Ram Kanta Mistri Lane, Calcutta, and get membership receipt Book of the Federation containing names of the members, kept in his suit case and send either by post parcel or through bearer early at his own cost. He requested the thing early otherwise he</p>	

PJ530/39
15/8
P.
43
R 26166
15.8.39
Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the 29. 8. 1939

8
Memo. No. ²⁶¹⁶⁶ PY530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 12 of 8 1939.

From Deb Kumar, Rindan Samiti Building,
Barisal.

To Himangshul Dasgupta 9/A, Chintamonida Lane,
Calcutta.

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Ambal St.

Date of letter 10.8.39.

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed A. G. Hualogie

Whether photographed or not Not photographed

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not In Mail

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 1405 M 524639

Copies forwarded to I. P. Barisal

Intercept at 25 Ram Kant midhi Lane

17/30/39
These Students
44

STUDENTS. 31. 8. 39.

M.R. 28354
30.8.39.

494. The Students' Parliament.

The fourth sitting (200) of the Parliament was held in the University Institute Hall on the 29th instant, under the presidentship of Satyen Majumdar. Some prominent Communist and student leaders* were noticed.

*Dr. Nalinakshya Sanyal M.L.A. (Jugantar),
Rajani Mukherjee (Royist),
Dharitri Ganguli (Royist),
K.M. Ahmed (B.P.S.F.),
Umapada Majumdar (Royist),
Prof. Hiren Mukherjee (P.W.A.),
Niharendu Datta Majumdar (B.L.P.).

Rajani Mukherjee,
Prof. Hiren Mukherjee,
Dr. Sanyal and Niharendu
Dutt Majumdar, who spoke
on the international situ-

ation, observed that the recent Russo-German Pact was a master stroke of diplomacy on the part of Russia. Russia achieved by this pact the disruption of the anti-Comintern Powers viz. Germany, Japan and other countries, and secured for herself peace. They claimed that Socialism alone could bring about world peace, and so long as Britain and France followed an anti-Soviet policy they could never gain anything. Dr. Sanyal displayed his eagerness for the outbreak of war, as he believed that Britain's preoccupation in a war would afford an excellent opportunity for India to free herself. Niharendu Dutt Majumdar appealed to the Socialists to join the Forward Bloc, the only revolutionary bloc now left in the Congress.

The President advised the audience to follow the policy of the Congress Working Committee, in case war broke out.

NEW OFFICE-BEARERS

CAI MICHAEL MEDICAL COLLEGE STUDENTS' UNION

The following office-bearers were elected at the Annual General Election of the Carmichael Medical College Students' Union:—

President Mr. Probodh Kumar Dutta Gupta, Vice-President Mr. Sailendra Nath Basu, General Secretary Mr. Atmabrata Sanyal, Assistant General Secretary Mr. Durga Mohan Ghosh, Literary Secretary Mr. Sailendra Chandra Basu, Athletic Secretary Mr. Surath Narayan Chaudhuri, Secretary, Social Service & Students' Welfare Mr. Kali Prasad Das, Entertainment Secretary Mr. Jyanti Mohan Sen, Secretary, Common Room Mr. Debabrata Sen Gupta, Editor, College Magazine Mr. Hirendra Nath Maulik, Assistant Secretary, Literary Section Mr. Bholanath Mukherji, Assistant Secretary, Athletic Section Mr. Nirmal Kumar Chatterjee, Assistant Secretary, Social Service & Students' Welfare Section Mr. Subrata Kumar Mukherjee, Assistant Secretary, Entertainment Section Mr. Ajit Kumar Ghosh, Assistant Secretary, Common Room Section Mr. Ganesh Chandra Sen, Captain, Cricket Mr. Gopendra Nath Mukherji, Captain, Football Mr. Prithindra Nath Goswami, Captain, Hockey Mr. Priyanath De, Captain, Tennis Mr. Debnarayan Roy Choudhury, Captain Sports Mr. Kalicharan De, Captain, Rowing & Swimming Mr. Chaitanya Das Chakraborty, Captain, Gymnasium Mr. Santosh Kumar Das, Captain, Basket & Volley Ball Mr. Nirmal Kumar Ghosh, Vice-Captain, Cricket Mr. Sourendra Krishna Sen Gupta, Vice-Captain, Football Mr. Sanat Kumar Banerjee, Vice-Captain, Hockey Mr. Sakti Bhusan Roy, Vice-Captain, Tennis Mr. Surendra Nath Ghose, Vice-Captain, Rowing & Swimming Mr. Amalendu Das Gupta, Vice-Captain, Gymnasium Mr. Debi Prosad Nandi, Vice-Captain, Basket and Volley Ball Mr. Umapati Banerjee, Librarian, Patients' Library Mr. Nilratan Banerjee.

A-B. Pat rika 15
D 31. 8. 39.

60

5/6 5/9

nr 2
CHB
5/9/39

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

15

46

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta dated _____ 19 _____

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>to inform you that I am unwilling to keep any further connection with the Committee which is wanting in discipline. I hope you are well. My regards to you.</p> <p>Sd. Bimal Krishna Bhaduri. Secy. Kishori S. 7.</p> <p>Submitted, Shri Bhattacharya 25/8/28</p>	

47

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr

**Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.**

D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE

From Inspector _____

of $\begin{matrix} D. D \\ S. B \end{matrix}$ Calcutta dated _____ 19____

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Teachers were holding classes and dragged the students out against their will.</p> <p>Now my question is, whether we should commence strike except in on very serious matters? (QA(40) (46) 228 - Gov. Bq. 228-229-230-231-232?)</p> <p>Can any outsider enforce strike against the will of the most of the members of the S.F.? Can any body defy a teacher in a regular class and drag the student out? Can anybody make noise in a class?</p> <p>Considering the above facts, please reply early. And if you think these actions to be just then I am sorry — R.T.O.</p>	

ACJP-A 282-938-39-1,200-1,80,000

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>siding with help of a lorry, on the Monday last. Some strikers commenced 'satyagraha' in front of the lorry. Police came and dispersed the strikers and the lorry got inside the mill. On Tuesday, while I was going to school, Ram Gopal Choudhury came and told me there should be a strike also in the school. I opposed his version as I learnt from the papers of few days back that you forbade to indulge in such frequent and unregulated strikes. But in spite of our disapproval he forced into the Municipal Academy first and then into our school while the P.T.P.</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

12

H⁹

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

As: From Inspector Alu Mallickof D. D. Calcutta dated 25/8/39 - 7.30 Am
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<u>Bornbuz PO</u>	

Translation for Bengali letter
of 24.8.39 in a closed cover
bearing the postal seal of mine.
Kushtia - Bagn' of 24.8.39

From - Bimal Krishna Bhaduri
Secy, Kushtia S.7.
Kushtia.

To - Secy. B.P.S.7.
8/2, Bhowani Sutta Lane, Calcutta -
Kushtia, 24.8.39

Dear Biswanath Babu,

Please answer the
questions I am just putting
to you. After the strike of
the mohini mills, the
authorities of the mills were
carrying coal from the Railway

Py 530
50
A
Very Secret

M 27928

28/8/39 SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 1. 9. 1939

Standard
Memo. No. 27928.
Py 530/39.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 25th of August 1939: 7-30 Am.

From Bimal Krishna Bhaduri, Secy, Kushi's S.F., Kushi's.

To Secy, B.P. S.F., 8/2, Chowamand Lane, Cal.

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Bombay

h
31/8/39
Date of letter 24. 8. 39

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed Am. Bhattacharya 28/8

Whether photographed or not not

Whether withheld or delivered delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not original kept

Secy
29/8
Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 1458 P.S. 28. 6. 39

Copies forwarded to S.P. Aditya

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

259 **CALCUTTA POLICE.**
From Inspector Khagen du Chandu Sub

of D. D. Calcutta, dated
S. B.

31. 8. 19 28

REF-A 904-1937-38-1,195-1,79,250

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date

5 53

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

One Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police.

D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated

31.8.19

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Ke du told him that Rabi is
away in Calcutta. The final
talk will be negotiated on
his arrival. They were nat-
urally satisfied though we
are not so much.

They demand our
half on the name of student
federation. Amil Babu also
is agreed for unity by making
your name. What about
Kalipada. 2. About 900 students
of Pagar School have
gone on strike. None are going
to school. All are in
contact. The contribution
is not been sent yet.
S/N

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date 4 54

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police. D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated31. 8. 19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

English translation
 Dear Sir, I have been
 Sapi and I reached Dacca
 according to your advice.
 we could not set-up our
 Candidate for want of time.
 Brajen Babu and Tarun
 Babu and Kalipada
 requested us to set-up our
 Candidate as an independent
 one. One of our Candidates may
 be taken in a place of one of
 theirs.

Our position is same in
 both the Halls. In Jagga Hall
 a Candidate was set-up
 as an independent one and while
 in Dacca Hall no Candidate
 was allowed at all. on the other
 hand no may absence the opposite
 party asked the opinion of
 Kidal da and others with the view
 of taking our help.

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 31. 8. 1939.

Memo. No. 28629.

PY 530/39.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 31. of 8. 1939.

From

Jibani

Sacer

To

Devesh Chandra Ghatak

41/c Russa Road -

Language of letter

Bengali -

Post office of interception

Talligari P.O.

Date of letter

nil

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has

been photographed

X

Whether photographed or not

X

Whether withheld or delivered

delivered -

If delivered, whether copy kept or not

Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No.

26 (1) of P. Act -

Copies forwarded to

Copy to SO, Sacer

Py 530/39
16/9
SECRET.

56
District Intelligence Branch,
Noakhali, the 4th September, 1939.
No. 3351 /127-39.
R.1595.

Dear Mr. Finney,

Reference your Memo.No.26516/P.Y.530/39
dated 22.8.39, forwarding copy of a letter dated
12.8.39 from Willie to Com.Promode Sen, Calcutta.

Willie, the addressee is Parimal Bikash
Datta alias Willie son of Nikunja of Sripur, p.s.
Boalkhali, and of Rahamatganj, Chittagong Town. He
is now a student of Feni College and resides in the
Ramnath Mess at Feni, Noakhali. Originally a Jug-
antar member, he has now become a communist. He has
already received a packet of leftist literature
from Promode Sen.

Yours sincerely,

P.E.S. Finney, Esq., O.B.E., I.P., J.P.,
Dy. Commissioner of Police,
S.B., Calcutta.

FMP/2.9.39.

530/39
2
No. 2022/1 P. S.

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39, dated the 26th August 1939.

Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/DARJEELING.

The 6th September 1939.

Sr. 637/39.

7/9/39

Inspr. P.D.S.

For service pl.

7/9

Recd. copy
my
8/9

Only covered.

Malini Roy
Sr. SB.
8/9/39

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 2022 P. S.

FROM W.H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,

Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

TO THE POSTMASTER,

Bowbazar Post Office, Calcutta District.

Calcutta/~~Darjeeling~~, the 6th September 1939.

SIR,

In exercise of the power conferred by section 26(1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ^{local}~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to Premises No. 25 Ram Kanta Mistri Lane, Calcutta.

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to ~~the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch, C.I.D., Bengal~~ the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any article is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a period of three months from date.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd/- W.H. Saumarez Smith,

Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Rabin.1.9.

No.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

6
58

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta, dated 7. 5. 19 31.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p> <i>INDEXED</i> Bengali Poem by Kshetish Roy - Saubhniketan - Sent to Kewal Das Gupta - 18 South Main Avenue (Editor Manindar/niketan at Kalyet P.O. 7/5/31 Gist in English - Sing song of glory to those youths who sacrificed their lives on the platform of the new age, those youths who slept on this new era with their offspring in fire, who raised the voice of hundreds without mask and those who broke the modern prison with their indomitable force those have not been discovered a new jewel. </p>	
	<p> X X X X X X X X </p>	

Ple
7/9.

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 12. 9. 1939

Memo. No. 29500

PY 530/39.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of Kalyan, Calcutta
the 7th of Sept 1939.

From Kishish Roy, Sankhiketan, Bengal
Dufferin

To Kamala Das Gupta, Lathi, Andis
18 Southern Avenue, Calcutta

Language of letter Bengali poem

Post office of interception Kalyan, Calcutta

Date of letter nil

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed Philander. S. M.

Whether photographed or not not photographed

Whether withheld or delivered delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 1331 Pt. 9 10. 6. 39.

Copies forwarded to Copy to S. P. Bishum for information
(2) S. B.

4

1. 9. 39

13 Abhay Mitha Lane
PO. Hattkhola

1523-

— Einmal (wie) —
— zu 1000 oder 10000
— 1000 oder 10000 mal
— 1000 oder 10000 mal
— 1000 oder 10000 mal
— 1000 oder 10000 mal

Min Kamala Chatterji
5 Nabin Paul Lane
Anand West-
Calcutta

m. moss - Harkness 1.9.39.

Submitted

Germany
11/21/39

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

(2)

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta, dated _____ 19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>I was unwell during these days, so I could not go to the Study Circle Circle situated far away. I will try to come to your house once today or tomorrow. The Ins.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">INDEXED.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Sd/- <u>Chinmayee Das Subba</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">-----</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Intu as the same</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>Hemulal Das</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">20.00.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">21/1/29</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Recd. of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector H. H. H. H.of D. D. Calcutta, dated 1.9. 1939
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>From <u>Chinmayee Das Gupta</u> <u>13 Abhay Mitra Lane</u> <u>Calcutta</u> <u>1.9.39</u></p> <p><u>Interception</u> <u>"Miss Kamala Chatterjee</u> <u>5 Nabin Paul Lane</u> <u>Ambikapur</u> <u>Calcutta"</u></p> <p>PO made of issue:- Hntkhola 1.9.39 Intercepted at Ambikapur PO on 1.9.39 5 PM. before sent.</p> <p>Eng. translation (copy attached):- <u>1.9.39</u> <u>13 Abhay Mitra Lane</u> <u>PO Hntkhola</u></p> <p>Didi,</p> <p>You wrote me a letter to attend the meeting on Saturday last, but I received the letter after Saturday. I was not very mindful about the date of 26th and I was getting myself ready to go to your house, when I suddenly looked into the date, and posted this letter.</p>	

PJ 580/39
P
Very Secret

1729130
5/9/39

64
SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the

19

Student
Memo. No. 27130.

PJ 580/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the / of 9 1939.

From Chinmayee Das Gupta 13 Abhay Nidhi Lane, Bhatkhola, Calcutta.
To Miss Kamala Chatterjee 5 Nabin Pal Lane, Calcutta

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Amherst St

Date of letter 1.9.39

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed AK. Munheja

Whether photographed or not NOT photographed

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 1731 D. 7/8.39

Copies forwarded to we may note the writer's address
we may intercept her correspondence
as she appears to be important

30/8/39

P4530

M 29656
9/9/39

15

urgent-

R/29130 to 579/39 re:

Interception of a letter from
Chinmoree Das Gupta - 13
Abhay Mitter Lane - to Kamala
Chatterjee.

On Confidential
enquiry made it transpired
that Chinmoree Das Gupta.
hails from Goida, Barisal, & is
private I.A. student - she is
the daughter of Ishan and
Das Gupta & stops at -
13 Abhay Mitter Street
with her brother Devendra
Das Gupta. who is a homeopath
doctor.

hh
28.9.39

Das Gupta
28.9.39

Anandabazar 10.9.39. 65A

Tues. 9.13.39

In a meeting on 31.8.39
at 33 1/2 Chella Central Road
the Chella boys' school committee
was formed with the following:

President: Haridas Chakrabarty
Vice-presidents: (1) Asoke Ghose
(2) Badruddin Haridas

Secretary: Kalidus Chatterjee

Asst. Secretaries: (1) Jani Mondal
(2) Narejananda Gupta

Treasurer: Brojendra Mitra

Members: (1) Biren Ghose
(2) Amal Manna
(3) Byomkesh Ghose
(4) Abani Manna
(5) Himanshu Ghose
(6) Parimal Chatterjee
(7) Prasanta Ghose
(8) Sammita Agastha
(9) Girin Bose
(10) Abdul Hyeat

for 2/9/39
11.9.39

গত ৩১শে আগস্ট ১৩১২-ই, চেল্লা
সেপ্টাল রোডে একা বয়েল
গঠন করা হইয়াছে। নিম্নলিখিত সভাপণকে
কক্ষাকর্তা করিয়া কার্যকারী সমিতি গঠন
করা হইয়াছে:-

সভাপতি-হরিদাস চক্রবর্তী, সহ-সভা-
পতি-অশোক ঘোষ ও বদরুদ্দিন হারিদার,
সম্পাদক-কালিদাস চ্যাটার্জি, সহ-সম্পাদক
-ফণী মন্ডল ও নীরজানন্দ সেনগুপ্ত,
কোষাধ্যক্ষ-বীরেশ্বর মিত্র। সভ্য:-বীরেন
ঘোষ, অমল মান্না, বোমকেশ ঘোষ, অবনী
মান্না, হিমাংশু ঘোষ, পরিমল চ্যাটার্জি,
প্রশান্ত ঘোষ, সম্মিত আগস্থ, গিরিন বোস,
আব্দুল হারাহ।

Listed

on file.

13/9

13/9/39

Confidential

Draft submitted for approval issue. There is no such name in the street list as Abhay Dutta Lane but there is an entry against Abhay Dutta Street. The P.O. Street delivery book also shows an entry only against Abhay Dutta Street. Should No. 14, Lord Sinha Road, Calcutta, the 14. 9. 1939, enquire secretly the correct address & report before draft issues? For orders.

No. PY 530/39.

order for to intercept P. 64.

UNDER-SECRETARY, P.D., U/O—

Reliable information has been received that Chinmayee Dasgupta,

of No. 13, Abhay Dutta Street, Calcutta

is

a member of the revolutionary party

a post box

in correspondence with revolutionaries, and communists, abroad

and that the examination of all his her

at this address correspondence is likely to yield information useful to this department.

I would, therefore, request that an order may be issued for the interception of his all her correspondence at

Hatkhola post office for a period of three months.

Articles intercepted in the post should be delivered to me or to an officer deputed by me.

Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF _____

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH.

Maps or Plans.	To	To be marked for takid.
Spare Copies.		Department.
		Branch.
		Collection No.
Class of Papers.	SUBJECT :—	Number and year of File.
		Serial number in File.
Reply Received No. Date.	Reminders issued. 1st No. , dated 2nd No. , dated 3rd No. , dated	Date of Despatch.

No. P.Y. 530/39 dated 22.9.39

Enclosures.

Officer in charge of "T" Section Police Station,
Mrs A.C. South suburbs.

The documents relating to the search of 3/1, Indra Roy Road, Calcutta on the 31st Aug 39 (viz: the search warrant, search list & the magister's orders) were received ~~in~~ this office on the 12th inst. But I find that the magistrate has passed orders on the 1st,

Will you please explain ~~through the~~

~~Asst. Commr. of Police South Suburbs,~~ why there has been delay in submitting these papers to this office

21/9/39
18/9

21/9/39
A.C.S.

TERRORIST GROUPS. 29.8.39.445. Dr. Bhupal Bose.C.L.96.
25.8.39.

Dr. Bhupal Bose (ex-convict) is reported to be engaged in organizing the students at the Carmichael Medical College, through the help of Dr. Subodh Ghosh of 14/1, Bhabanath Sen Lane, a House Surgeon in the hospital attached to the College. It is said that while a student of the above College Dr. Subodh Ghosh organized a Students' Union there and that he is still guiding it.

(NOTE:- Dr. Subodh Ghosh is probably a son of Bhuban Mohan Ghosh, Dy. Superintendent of the Dacca Telegraph Office. He is known).

218. Anjuman e Ettehad e Tolbai Bangla o Assam, Delhi -
(Association for the unity of the students of Bengal
and Assam in Delhi).

M - 13
13.9.39.

Moulana Md. Akram Khan says that on the 28th August, when he attended a meeting of the council of the All India Moslem League in Delhi he presided over a meeting of this Anjuman. He was pleased with the unity of the Bengali and Assamese students in Delhi, and their Anjuman e Tarkki Urdu and Urdu training school. He told them that the Ministry in Bengal is trying to found an Arabic Madrassah and, if possible, an Arabic University, and also to make Urdu, a second language in the province. A "Darul ulum" (Cultural Association) will also be established in Bengal.

WH.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

5 69

(3)

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector Amplof D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

If you have got no objection then you can meet me in the Y.M.C.A. Public Restaurant College St. branch positively and punctually at 3 P.M. on Saturday. Please let me know your opinion by post. If you can manage you will bring the amount of Rs 3/- which you are to give. You must remember that the talk is an important one. Please let me know all I want by post. Please excuse me writing a letter to you and for bad handwriting.

With best of good wishes
Yours truly

Sd/- Kshitin Roy Chowdhury
25-A, Shamapukur Lane

6.9.39

Intercepted by me

Ampl
6.9.39

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

No. 4

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

H. M. M. M.

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____

6-9-1939

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Outgoing Despatch

From Kshitim Roy Chowdhury
25-A, Thamapukur Lane
Calcutta
7 6-9-39

Superscription:-

"Lila Banerjee
104/1E Lake Road
Calcutta"

Intercepted at Ambest & P.O.
outgoing despatch at 6 PM on 6/9/39
before sealed.

Copy of the letter:-

Comrade Banerjee,

I wish that I should
talk with you about some
important topics before the
College re-opens. I am free on
Saturday and Sunday (next). Please
let me know when, at what
time and where I can meet you,
which will suit you most.
I will have no objection what-
so-ever of course excepting morning.

PJ580/39

P

11

Very Secret

M29484
8/9/39

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the

19

Shubert

Memo. No.

271/39
4.8.39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 6. of 9 1939

outgoing despatch

From Kshitim Roy Chaudhury 25A Khamapukur Lane, Calcutta
To Gita Banerjee 104/1E Lake Rd. Calcutta.

Language of letter English

Post office of interception Amherst

Date of letter 6.8.39

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed Mr. A. C. Chatterjee

Whether photographed or not not photographed

Whether withheld or delivered delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. He. 26 Cl / P. Act-

Copies forwarded to may be filed

W.O. may not addressee's address and that of the writer also.

Ac I
D.V. No. 185 B
12.6.39 Seps. Unit
Gita Banerjee
is P 105 Lake Road.
This not known
if she has shifted to
his new address.
Do not see him +
upon which one is
her correct address.

See A
9/9
S.P. 10/9
Yes.

8/9
13/9

7/9

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

34

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D. S. B.

D. D. S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. S. B. Calcutta, dated

19

Date and hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.

R/2948498. 9. 39.

Reg miss Gita Banerjee A.E.

Personal with ffp beneath. If he may note the change of address?

miss Gita Banerjee
now residing at
104/1-2 Lake Rd - cp
her uncle - Bahadur S.N.

yes
19/9
20/9
Ced
19

Banerjee - by magistrate -
Hawrah and that she is residing
at 21/2 year at Scottish Church
College. Phallandral

S.D.M.

17.9.39.

Confidential

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 19. 9. 1939,

No. PY530/39.

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

With reference to Government order No. 1426 P.S., dated the 23rd June 1939, I write to say that, although no letters ~~for~~ addressed to No. 1/1, Lal Behari Shukun Lane, Calcutta have as yet been intercepted, there is reason to expect results later.

I would, therefore, request a renewal of the order quoted above for a further period of three months, with effect from the 24th September 1939

The order should be on the Bowbazar post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

M.H.
16.9.39

Confidential

43
SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 19. 9. 1939

No. PY 530/39.

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

With reference to Government order No. 1425 PS, dated the 23rd June 1939, I write to say that, although no letters for addressed to No. 1, Buddhist Temple Street, Calcutta, have as yet been intercepted, there is reason to expect results later.

I would, therefore, request a renewal of the order quoted above for a further period of three months, with effect from the 24th September 1939

The order should be on the Bowbazar post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

100 14/9
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

138
135
STUDENTS. 19. 9. 39.

INDEXED

253. Legeo de la frata (League of brotherhood).

C.197.
16.9.39.

74

The League has been started with the object of holding study circle meetings, and imparting political, philosophical and cultural education to students, particularly of the Vidyasagar College. Durgesh Banerjee (Royist), student, Vidyasagar College is its organizer and secretary. In order to keep the League out of party politics he has not joined the league of Radical congressmen, although he is a follower of Roy.

WH.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

5
15

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B. (2)D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector Cable.of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>that his assistants at Gauhati were passing false to him and requested him to engage his public-spirit and for the service of the Assam Students' Federation in the capacity of the General Secretary and he would do gladly work as an assistant Secy. under him. He writes would go to Gauhati towards the last week of September and would make over the charge to him and requested to inform him his consent for the acceptance of the General Secretaryship of the Assam Students' Federation, in the meantime.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">--- Interdicted by me <u>Amurshap</u> 1000 30/9/39</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

4

16

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

H. K. Mukherjee

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 30. 8. 1939
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Outgoing Despatch

From *Gouri Sankar Bhattacharjee*
63 1/2 A, Mirzapur St.
Calcutta
30.8.39

INDEXED

Superscription:-

Comrade *Ataur Rahman*
C. M. Hostel
Cotton College
Gaubhati (Assam)

INDEXED

Intercepted at Ambherb M. P. outgoing
Despatch on 30.8.39 before sealed.

gist of the letter in English:-

The writer *Gouri Sankar Bhattacharjee*, ~~General~~ General Secretary, Assam Students' Federation. Wrote from 63 1/2 A, Mirzapur St. (Ideal Home), Calcutta, to inform the addressee - Com. *Ataur Rahman*, Gaubhati, Assam, that he had learnt the result of ^{the election of the} Cotton College union and that the addressee, could not be elected as the

INDEXED

Secretary of the Union. He stated

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the

19

Memo. No. 28646
PY530/39.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the

30.

of

8

1939.

From

Gauri Sankar Bhattacharya 63/2A Mirzapur St.
Calcutta

To

Com. Ataur Rahman, Gauhati, Assam.

Language of letter

English

Post office of interception

Assam

Date of letter

30.8.39

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has

been photographed

Asst. Secy. H. K. Chatterjee

Whether photographed or not

Not photographed

Whether withheld or delivered

Delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not

Yes kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No.

He 26.11.1938

Copies forwarded to

Copy to S.B. Assam

S.B.
3/8

B. G. Press-1939-40-3149A-5,000.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

35

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

D. D.

S. B.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta, dated

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Re - Gauri Shankar Bhowmik
of 63/2A, Miyapur Street, 1A
Changin, vide R 28646
by 1.9.38

INDEXED

Gauri Shankar Bhowmik
is a son of Late Bhowmik
of Mr. Brahman Samantkuchi, 1A
Re Rangya Dist Kamrup,
Assam. He is a Post-graduate
and Law student & lives
at the "Ideal Home"
a Boarding House at
the above address.

Personal with
ff. beneath W.W.
may note the
particulars?

100
w/g

with
C.P.
25/9

100
21.9.38

21.9.38

78A

Anan Kabagar 2/13.9.39.

To Mr G. B Roy

শ্যামাদাস বৈদ্যশাস্ত্রপীঠ ছাত্র-সংঘ
গত ১২ই সেপ্টেম্বর শ্যামাদাস বৈদ্যশাস্ত্র-
পীঠ ছাত্র-সংঘের সাধারণ বার্ষিক সভা-
ধিবেশন হয়। সভার অন্যান্য কার্য শেষ
হইলে নববর্ষের জন্য নিম্নলিখিত ব্যক্তিগণ
কর্মকর্তা নিৰ্বাচিত হনঃ- সভাপতি কবি-
রাজ শ্রীযুক্ত বোমকেশ গুপ্ত এম.এ, সহঃ
সভাপতি শ্রীমণীন্দ্রনাথ পাল ও শ্রীসত্যজিৎ
মুখোপাধ্যায়, সাধারণ সম্পাদক শ্রীসুরেশ
চন্দ্র রায়, সহঃ সম্পাদক শ্রীমধুসূদন দাশ
ও শ্রীজ্ঞানেন্দ্রনারায়ণ সেন, লাইব্রেরিয়ান
শ্রীসত্যজিৎ সেন, কোষাধ্যক্ষ শ্রীসত্যজিৎ
রায়, প্রচার-সম্পাদক শ্রীমন্মথকুমার পাল,
জাঁড়া-সম্পাদক শ্রীগোপালচন্দ্র পাণ্ডা, সহ-
জাঁড়া-সম্পাদক শ্রীশচীন্দ্রনাথ চক্রবর্তী।

At the annual
meeting of the Shyamadas
Vaidya Shastri Path Chhatra-
sangha on the 12th September,
the following officers were
elected:

President: Kalyan Roy or Kesh
Gupta M.A.

Vice-presidents: (1) Manmohan Pal
(2) Satyaki Mukherjee

General secy: Surendra Chandra Roy

Asst secy: (1) Madhusudan Das
(2) Jnanendra Narayan Sen

Librarian: Satyaki Mukherjee

Treasurer: Sat Kowri Roy

Propaganda secy: Manmohan Kumar Pal

Sports secy: Gopal Ch. Pandey

Asst sports secy: Sachintra Mukherjee Chakravarty

Listed

Ww

100

17/9

Cold

SRK

14/9/39

Md
CBB

18/9/39

SHYAMADAS VAIDYASASTRA
PITH STUDENTS' UNION

The annual general meeting of the Students' Union of Shyamadas Vaidya Shashtra Pith was held on the 12th September last with Kaviraj Prof. Amala Charan Sen, Vishag Shastri in the chair. The necessary reports and accounts of the Union not being ready general affairs of the Union were discussed and the following gentlemen with the consent of all, were selected as members of the Working Committee of the Union for the coming year.

President—Kaviraj Prof. Amala Charan Sen, Vishag Shastri; Vice-Presidents—Karunanidhan Mukherjee Kavya Vyakaranantirtha and Satyahari Mukherjee; Secretary—Madhu Sudan Gupta; Assistant Secretary—Biswanath Bhattacharjee; Librarian—Ardhendu Shekhar Sarma; Treasurer—Kaviraj Prof. Indu Bhusan Sen, Ayurveda Shastri.

78B

H. Standard
15/9/38

low
Jas noted
log CCB
2308

Avanda Bazar. D. 18. 9. 31.

19

To R.S. G. B. Ray.

অর্থ

বোঝাল, সভা—

দ্বৈধ মণ্ডল, দিবাকর

ও সন্তোষ চ্যাটার্জি।

টালীগঞ্জ স্কুল ছাত্র ফেডারেশন

২রা সেপ্টেম্বর টালীগঞ্জ স্কুলের ছাত্রদের
একটি সভায় নিম্নলিখিত ছাত্রগণকে লইয়া
টালীগঞ্জ স্কুল ছাত্র ইউনিয়নের কার্যকারী
সমিতি গঠিত হয়। সভাপতিঃ—মামুদুল
ওহাব; সহ-সভাপতিঃ—শ্যামসুন্দর রায়;
সম্পাদকঃ—বিশ্বনাথ বসুপাধ্যায়; সহ-
সম্পাদকঃ—অশোক নন্দী এবং আটজন
সদস্য।

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

40

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D. S. B.

23/9/39

D. D. S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. S. B. Calcutta, dated

20/9 1939

Date and hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.

Khandabazar Patrika 18.9.39.

Re: Tollygunge School Students' Federation.

In a meeting of students of the Tollygunge School held on 2.9.39 last, an Executive Committee of the Tollygunge School Students' Union was formed with the following students,

President - Mahanad-ul-Wadab.

Vice-President - Shyam Sundar Ray

Secretary - Biswanath Banerjee

Assistant Secretary - Asoke Mondal

and eight other members.

[Signature]
20/9

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF THE Deputy Inspr-Genl. of Police.

C.I.D. 13, Lord Sinha Road.

Memorandum No. 11839, dated Sept. 18 1939

554/30 Int.

To P.E.S. Finney, Esq., O.B.E., I.P.

Dy Commr. of Police,

Special Branch.

SECRET

SUBJECT

REFERENCE

1730786

19/9/39

My dear Finney,

Will you kindly refer to letter No. 3351/127-39 dated 4.9.39 from the Superintendent of Police, Noakhali to your address and oblige me with a copy of your memo No. 26516/P.Y. 530/39 dated 22.8.39 to his address.

Yours sincerely,

ES/N 18/9

Memo. No. 36786, dt. 30.9.39.
PY 530/39

Copy of Memo. No. 26516, dt. 22.8.39 from Sd/- to (1) S.P. Noakhali (2) S.P. Chittagong
PY 530/39

Forwarded to Sd/- for information with reference to his Memo. No. 11839/554/30 Int. dt. 18.9.39.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

82

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

to go to Burdwan. I want
to proceed to Burdwan
at the earliest possible
time. please inform me
by the return of post
whether I can go to Bankura
now. please keep the
letters ~~with you~~ of Birlehan
which were sent to you.
I shall start as soon as
I receive your letter.
Try to send passages
for Bankura. please send
letters at the address of
Federation.

Sd/ Sushil
S. S. Gupta

Int-ur
Dnc 18/9/38.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

Schondur

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 18.9.39 at 6/55 PM

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Translation of Bengali letter
of 18.9.39

INDEXED

From — Sushil Das Gupta.
Bangabasi College
Students Association (r)

INDEXED

To — Babu prasanto Bose
Bandura College Hostel
Bandura.

Dear Comrade Prasanta,

There was an arrangement
that I would go to your place
from Bowdhan and after that,
Birlahum. But I was compelled
to come here direct from
Bowdhan, owing to Santa Seal
I want of money. However
we are thinking it necessary
pto.

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 23. 9. 1939,

Memo. No. 30893
PY 539/39.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 18th Sept of

1939

at 6/55 PM

From Susil Das Gupta, Bangabasi College Students Association

To Babu Prasanta Bose, Bankura College Hostel, Bankura

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Bankura

Date of letter 18. 9. 39

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed Schomberg

Whether photographed or not not photographed

Whether withheld or delivered delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Translation kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 28(1) J. A. C.

List of a letter
Copies forwarded to

C. J. M. to S. P. Bankura

(b) J. B.

J. S.

19/9

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF _____

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH.

Maps or Plans.	To	To be marked for takid.
Spare Copies.	Addl. Dist. Magistrate, 24 Parganas.	Department.
Class of Papers.		Branch.
SUBJECT :—		Collection No.
Reply Received No. Date.	Reminders issued. 1st No. , dated 2nd No. , dated 3rd No. , dated	Number and year of File. Serial number in File.
		Date of Despatch.

No. PY 530/39 dated 30. 9. 39.

Enclosures.

Sir,

In forwarding herewith the search warrant and search list relating to the marginally noted premises, I have the honour to request you to be so good as to permit me to return the three copies of the ^{INDEXED} 'National Front' nos. 20, 21, and 22 to the owner or his agent, and to destroy the issue No. 25 vol. II as it is a proscribed publication.

With reference to your query on the petition (enclosed) of ^{an} ~~the~~ Officer ~~in charge~~ ^{the} of Bowanipore police station, I have the honour to state ^{that} as some of the issues of the paper were proscribed, the ^{searching} officer seized the various issues for examination.

The return of the ^{enclosures} search list with your orders is requested. I have the honour etc.

For m/s
220.85.19

26/9

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF The Deputy Inspector-General of Police,

732/02
2/10/39 C.I. DEPARTMENT.
Intelligence. GROUP.
BRANCH.

Na. 12608
274-39(Int)

FROM

TO

P.E.S. Finney Esqr., O.B.E., I.P., J.P.,
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, Calcutta.

Dated. 30 September 1939

Subject:—

Dear Mr. Finney,

Will you kindly refer to your Memo No. 30893/P.Y.
530-39 dated 23.9.39 and supply me with full particulars of
the writer.

Yours sincerely,

Pm Chakrabarti

PMC/J.B.
30.9.39.

To
The Additional District Magistrate,
Dist. 24 Parganas

Sir

In obedience to the attached search warrant I beg to submit that I have searched the office room of Students' Cultural Association at 3/1 Indra Ray Road and seized the articles as per search list attached.

I pray that one month's time may kindly be given to have them scrutinised by S.D. and D.I.B. officers.

Attyd.

A. 2. m

Dated
Shuwanipore P.S.
1-9-39

I have the honour to be
Sir
your most obedient servant
Jyotiprasad Bhattacharya
Sub-Inspector of Police
Shuwanipore P.S.
Calcutta

These appear to be authorised publications.
What is the point in
1) Seizing them,
2) scrutinizing them
by the S.D. and D.I.B.?

R. K. Roy
1/9/39

87A

A. J. Bhandary P. execute.

sent
of
N.S.Y.

See
Jah
31-8-39

Only executed and returned
to Court with articles as per
search list attached.

James
S. S. T
31-8-39

sent
of
N.S.Y.

**WARRANT TO SEARCH AFTER INFORMATION OF A
PARTICULAR OFFENCE.**

[No. VIII, SCHEDULE V, ACT V, 1898.]

(Section 96 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.)
and sec 16 (2) of the Indian Press (E.P) Act

(1) Name and To (1)
designation of the
Police-officer or
other person or
persons who is or
are to execute
the warrant.

The Officer-in-charge, Bhawanipore P.S.

(2) Information
has been laid or
complaint has
been made.

WHEREAS (2)

information has been laid

(3) Commission
or suspected com-
mission.

before me of the (3)

commission of offence

(4) Mention the
offence concisely.

of the offence of (4) publishing unauthorized news paper- u/s 18(1)
of the Indian Press (E.P.) Act - styled as " Wall Newspaper "

(5) Specify the
thing clearly.

and it has been made to appear to me that the production of (5) copies of

the said news paper and other matters connected with it
is essential to the enquiry (6) about to be made

(6) Now being
made or about to
be made.

(7) Offence or
suspected offence.

into the said (7) offence

(8) The thing
specified.

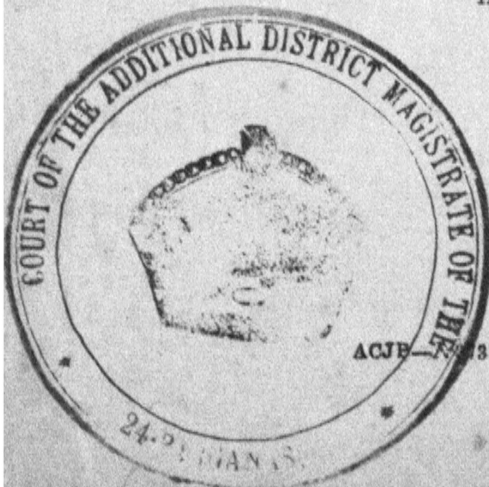
This is to authorize and require you to search for the said (8) news papers
and matters connected with it

(9) Describe the
house or place, or
part thereof, to
which the search
is to be confined.

in the (9) office of the Cultural Assn of South Calcutta
Students' Federation at 3/1 Indra Roy Road,

and, if found, to produce the same forthwith before this Court, returning
this warrant, with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it
immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this 28th day
of August 1939



28/8/39
Addl District Magistrate.
Alipore.

28/8/39

3/10
No. 1627 Con.

88
32350
3/10/39

From

R. K. Ray, Esq., I. C. S.,
Additional District Magistrate,
24-Parganas.

To

The Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, Calcutta.

Dated Alipore the 2nd October, 1939.

Sir,

With reference to your letter No. P.Y.530/39,
dated the 2nd October, 1939, I have the honour to permit you
to return the three copies of the ^{INDEXED.} "National Front" Nos. 20, 21
and 22 to the owner or his agent and to destroy the issue No. 25
Vol. II as it is a proscribed publication.

The enclosures received with your letter under
reference are returned herewith.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant.

Rn Ray
Additional District Magistrate
24-Parganas.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF _____

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH.

Maps or Plans.	To	To be marked for takid.
Spare Copies.	<i>O/c</i>	Department
	<i>Bhowanipore</i>	Branch.
		Collection No.
Class of Papers.	SUBJECT :—	Number and year of File.
		Serial number in File.
Reply Received No. Date.	Reminders issued. 1st No. , dated 2nd No. , dated 3rd No. , dated	Date of Despatch.

No. *4530/38*, dated *7.10.39*

Enclosures.

He is directed to return items nos. 1, 2 & 3 of the Search List (attached) to Babu ^{INDIA} *Salil Sen Gupta* of the Students Cultural Association, 3/1, Indra Roy Road, Calcutta or his agent under a proper receipt and return the search list and the receipt to the undersigned early for record.

M.H.
6.10.39.

TBB 4/x
f.D.C., S.B.

1-52-139
19/10
Secret.

90
District Intelligence Branch,
Dacca, the 4th October, 1939.
P

No. & 5494 /
22-39(69)

33036
7/10/39

1955
Dear Mr. Finney,

Reference your No. 28629/P.Y. 530/39, dated 6-9-39
forwarding a gist of an intercepted letter from Jiban
to Dinesh Ch. Ghatak.

Jiban is probably identical with Jiten Chakrabartti,
s/o late Chandra Nath of Kanibag, Dt. Mymensingh and of
J.N. Hall, Dacca, who has lately been elected as
Athletic Secretary of the J.N. Hall ~~Union~~ Union recently
from the Radical Party.

Yours sincerely,

Finney
24/10/39

P.E.S. Finney Esq., O.B.E., I.P.,
Dy., Commissioner of Police, S.B.,
Calcutta.

AL. 3-10.

J. R. S. J. B. Roy

C. L. Brown and John
 80.
 26. 9. 39

Panel

26/5

一
加

245

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police. D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>through Principal. He said to me to write a letter to you to enquire about my application. I think that you will kindly enquire in the University. Devi Lahiri also applied. How are you? What is the news with Madan da? I think that you know Sukumar Ray has been elected Union Secy. your College Union. Don't say anything about it as soon as possible. Thanking you.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">INDEXED. Sd/ Kaku</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Sukhir Lgh 90 S. Lgh Subintha</p>	

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police. D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____
S. B.

19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Copy of an English letter
of 15th Sept 39 from
Kishor Mohan of residence
Berhampore of 15.9.39.
5/11

INDEXED

From: Kishor

Sunder Singh Go
L. Singh
Berhampore, Bengal

To: 12

INDEXED

Mr Bijoy Gupta
36, Harrison Rd.
Calcutta

- x -

Dear Bijoy Sir,

Gorabagan
15.9.39

I have received your
letter in time. I have done
my duty according to your
letter.

Yesterday I applied
to the Controller of the University.

NY 530/39

30537
18/9/39

Very Secret

Shepherd

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the 21. 9. 1939.

Casual

Memo. No. 30537.
NY 530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 16th of Sept. 1939 at 10.15 am.

From *Kalu, Loken Singh Go L. Singh*
To *Mr. Bijoy Gupta, Berhampore, Bengal*
36, Harrison Rd, Calcutta

Language of letter *English*

Post office of interception *Dubraj P. O.*

Date of letter *15. 9. 39*

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed *H. B. Basu Roy*

Whether photographed or not *not*

Whether withheld or delivered *delivered*

If delivered, whether copy kept or not *Copy kept, ~~not~~*

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. *Casual*

So
Who is he?
S. S. K. B.
Top
16/9
attached
22/9

Copies forwarded to *Copy to (1) Mr. Marshidahan*
(2) S. B.
16/9

16/9

SA. Copy given to
inspector on 20/9/39.

20/9

21. 9. 39

He

Sir,

INDEXED

He is Bejoy Kumar
Gupta (22/23) & K. N.
 Gupta of Gorabagar,
 Beharapur, Chausshidabad
 - a 2nd year law student
 City College - He is a
 member of the ~~Behar~~
 Chausshidabad Students
 Federation & lives in
 the boarding house at
 36, Horizon Road near
 office 29752 & 11/9/38
 and

27/9

J.P.B.

1/10/38

✓ PY 530/39
25/9

P

96

2

M 31478
26/9/39

P. 66

No. 2240/1 P. S.

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. PY.530/39,
dated the 14th September 1939.

W. A. F. J. M. S.

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA ~~ADDITIONAL~~

The 25th September 1939.

br. 708/39
26/7

J. P. N. S.

27/9
for service pl.

ad
27/9

Sincerely
R. K. Chatterjee
21/9/39

Read the copy
25/9/39

Review
14/12

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. **2240**.....P. S.

FROM.....**W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,**
Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

..**Hatkhole**.....Post Office,.....**Calcutta**.....District.

Calcutta/Darjeeling, the...**25th** ~~XXXXXX~~ **September**...19..39.

SIR,

In exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all postal/foreign postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to...**Chinnayee Das Gupta,**
.....**of No.13 Abhay Mitra Street, Calcutta.**

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to ~~the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Intelligence Branch, C.I.D. Bengal,~~ the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a period of.....**three**.....months from date.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. W.H.Saumarez Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

A.D.21.9.

2

No. 2251/1 P. S.

3/624
27/9/39

P. 72

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39
dated the 19th September 1939.

W. A. P. M. S.

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/~~DARJEELING~~

The 26th September 1939.

Ln. 7/5/39

J. P. N. S. for service pl.

J. P. N. S.

27/9/39

ad
27/9

Recd. copy
29/9

Only served.
Moy
29/9/39

Revised
14/12

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 2251 P. S.

FROM W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

TO THE POSTMASTER,

Bowbazar Post Office, Calcutta District.

Calcutta/~~Forwarded~~ the 26th September 1939.

SIR, In continuation of this office letter No. 1426 P.S., dated the 23rd June 1939/~~in~~ **and in** exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal~~ foreign postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to.. No. 1/1 Lal Behari Thakur Lane, Calcutta.

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to ~~the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta~~ the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a further period of **three** months from ~~date~~ the 24th September 1939.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. W.H.Saumarez Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

A.D. 23.9.

No....

98

P.

73/623
22/9/39

2

No. 2250/1 P. S.

P. 73

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39
dated the 19th September 1939.

W.A. Smith

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/DARJEELING

The 26th September 1939.

Sr. 714/39
27/9/39

I. I. N. S. for service pl.

27/9

as
27/9

Recd. copy -
29/9

Only round
29/9/39

Review
14/12

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 2250.....P. S.

FROM.....W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,.....

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

Bowbazar.....Post Office,.....Calcutta.....District.

Calcutta/~~Post Office~~ the 26th Sept. 19.....

SIR, In continuation of this office letter No.1425 P.S., dated the 23rd June 1939/~~in~~ and in exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to..No.1, Budhist Temple Street, Calcutta.

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to ~~the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch, Calcutta~~ /the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a further period of.....three.....months from ~~the~~ the 24th September 1939.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. W.H.Saumarez Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

A.D.23.9.

No....

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector could

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>a strike be inevitable, I shall be too glad to see it - come out successful. But I beg to sound a note of caution, pray don't run to the extreme at the slightest provocation - "look before you leap".</p> <p>My love & good wishes to you all</p> <p>Yours fraternally</p> <p>(sd) Gaurisanthas.</p> <p>Submitted.</p> <p>G. Banerjee</p> <p>AS J. S. B.</p> <p>20/9/38</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

35

100

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D. S. B. (6)

D. D. S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

D. D. S. B. Calcutta. dated _____

17

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

and circulated. It will be good for all, if you kindly clear away the misunderstanding.

I have also been reported by Swamin and others that you propose to launch a strike in the cotton college. But I beg you to be very cautious in this regard. Strike should be the last weapon used and it may be resorted to only when all other ways and means fail. Moreover, there are many difficulties in making a strike a success in a Government college like the cotton college. Above all, there is a Congress coalition Govt. in Assam which perhaps will look to your legitimate right if approached and explained. If however

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

34

101

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

*Confid*of D. D. _____
S. B. Calcutta, dated _____ '19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>exception to them, National flag and Bandh mataram should be avoided in an educational institution. It is why I did and even now do assert - That I cannot support the stand you took as regards them in the last Frisker's' social. I do so on a question of principle. But this does not mean that I support the entirely unjustified order of the principal to cancel the Friskers' social in the eleventh hour or that my whole-hearted sympathy is not with you in showing proper courage by holding the Friskers' social. I don't understand as to how the <u>mischievous lie</u> that advised the principal to punish some of my comrades could be created</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

33

102

(4)

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

D. D. Calcutta, dated _____
of S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>I support the idea of those communalists who without shame and reason opposed the long-standing tradition of singing the "Bandh mataram" or hoisting the "Tricolour flag". But my point is this that <u>mud cannot be washed away by mud</u> and people's heart can be won only through love and toleration. Moreover, those who really suspect the "Bandh mataram" and the "Tricolour flag" should not drag them into controversy and the question of instituting them in an educational institution. You ought to have paid due regard to the advice of the Congress, the Mahatma and also our Congress premier. All of them have unequivocally told that if any member of the institution takes</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

50

103

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____
S. B.Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

advised the Principal to punish some of our comrades. I shall be the last man to advise the principal to punish any of my comrades, especially when I don't know all the implications of the matter. I have always been fighting and are ready to fight for the rights of the students. But I want that we should always preserve discipline and above all we should keep the unity of the student community intact. It is why I have accused you of intolerance when you uncompromisingly insisted on singing the 'Bande Mataram' and hoisting the 'Tricolour flag', even when a section of your comrades opposed it. I firmly stick to my opinion even now. It does not mean that-

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

49

104

(2)

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector condof D. D. Calcutta, dated _____
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>has been reported to exist in the Cotton College, the Students' Federation has a great duty and responsibility and you would have been the proper man to keep me enlightened about this from time to time. But I have been utterly disappointed with your silence. I wrote to you as well as to the principal that communalism should not be allowed to grow in the Cotton College and any subversive communal movement should be suppressed even with a strong hand if necessary. I have learnt from a letter of <u>Sriman Bapulla Goswami</u> and also from some others that this honest suggestion of mine has been misinterpreted and that it has been circulated that I have</p>	<p>INDEXED.</p>

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

H.S.D. M. C. Banerjee

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 20.9.1939.
S. B.Date and
hour.~~Intg. Report~~ Diary.Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

From: - ^{INDEXED} Gauri Sankar Bhattacharyya
General Secretary.
63/2 A, Mirzapore street, Calcutta.

To: - ^{INDEXED} Sri Phanindranath Talukdar.
Union Secretary, Cotton College
Gauhati (Assam).

Copy of the letter

Freedom - Peace - Progress
Assam Students Federation.

^{INDEXED} Gauri Sankar Bhattacharyya
General Secretary
63/2 A Mirzapore St.
Calcutta.

Dated 20.9.39.

(Printed)

Dear Comrade,

I wrote two letters to you
before this; but surprisingly enough I
did not receive any reply of any of
them. Under the acute tension in

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the 28. 9. 1939.

Memo. No. 3/205,
PY 530/39.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/~~Foreign~~ Mail of

the 20 of 9 1939

From Gauri Shankar Bhattacharya, 63/2A Mirzapore St. - Calcutta.

To Sy. Phanindra Nath Talukdar, Cotton College, Gauhati (Assam).

Language of letter English

Post office of interception Amherst St.

Date of letter 20. 9. 39.

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed H. K. B. Bandyopadhyay

Whether photographed or not not photographed

Whether withheld or delivered delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. Sec. 26 cl. 1 P.O. Act

Copies forwarded to Copy to S.B. Assam.

No SR Copy

27/9/39

17/9/39.

শ্যামদাস টে দ্য শাস্ত্র-পীঠ

ছাত্র সমাজ

বার্ষিক সাধারণ অধিবেশন

গত ২৬শে ভাদ্র অপরাহ্ন ৪৪ ঘটিকায়
শ্যামদাস টে দ্য শাস্ত্র-পীঠ ছাত্র-সংঘের
বার্ষিক সাধারণ অধিবেশন সম্পন্ন হয়।
ছাত্র সংঘের স্থায়ী সভাপতি অধ্যাপক
কবিরাজ অমলাচরণ সেন ভিষক-শাস্ত্রী
মহাশয় সভাপতির আসন গ্রহণ করেন।
সভায় নিম্নলিখিত ব্যক্তিগণকে লাইয়া
আগামী বর্ষের জন্য কার্যকরী সমিতি
গঠন করা হয়:—

সভাপতি—অধ্যাপক কবিরাজ অমলাচরণ
সেন ভিষক-শাস্ত্রী; সহঃ সভাপতি—শ্রীযুক্ত
করুণানিধন মৃধাজি এবং শ্রীযুক্ত সত্যহারি
মৃধাজি; সম্পাদক—শ্রীযুক্ত মধুসূদন
গুপ্ত; সহঃ সম্পাদক—শ্রীযুক্ত বিশ্বনাথ
ভট্টাচার্য এবং শ্রীযুক্ত দেবীপ্রসাদ চৌধুরী;
গ্রন্থাগারিক—শ্রীযুক্ত অশ্বিন্দ্র শেখর শর্মা;
কোষাধ্যক্ষ—অধ্যাপক কবিরাজ ইন্দ্রভূষণ
সেন আর্যবেদ-শাস্ত্রী।

S.E.

P

L. R. S. & B. Roy

[In a meeting on the
26th Bhadra, the following
have been elected as officers
-treasurers of the Shyamadas
Vandya Sastri Pith Chhatra
Samaj:]

President: Prof Kabisri Anulya
Charan Sen Bhishak Sastri.

Vice-presidents: (1) Karunadhan
Mukherjee
(2) Satyaji Anulya

Secy: Madhu Sudan Gupta

Asst. secretaries: (1) Biswanath Mukherjee
(2) Gopinath Choudhury

Librarian: Ardhanari Sekhar Sharma

Treasurer: Prof Kabisri Anulya
Sen Ayurveda Sastri

low

19/5

Comp

10/5

JRM

18/9/39

Misc. Students

530/39
C. L. W.
29. 9. 39

2. Dr. Bhupal Bose's Group.

Regarding Dr. Bhupal Bose's efforts to organise, through Dr. Subodh Ghose, a secret group among the students of the Carmichael College, it is now reported that one Dr. Shomenath Mukharji (an ex-student of the College) and his brother Biswanath Mukharji (B.P.S.F.) and one Dr. Ajit Roy (also an ex-student of the College) are all helping in this endeavour. It is said that for the present, their work is confined to recruitment of members and the infusion of revolutionary ideas in them.

88. Bhupal Bose's Group.

Dr. Subodh Ghosh, Dr. Somnath Mukharji and his brother Biswanath Mukharji (B.P.S.F.) all of whom are organizing a secret group among the students of the Carmichael College are said to have held a meeting on 1.10.39 at 28 Hari Ghosh Street to discuss the present political situation in India. They observed that Gandhism should be opposed and also exposed. In their efforts to do so they should distribute leaflets.

WH.

1538/39.
Misc. Documents
STUDENTS. 25.10.39.
Papers by 115.

258. Tripura Chhatra Samiti.

Ananda Bazar
Patrika.
13.10.39.

The Ananda Bazar Patrika of the 13th October reports that a meeting of the Samiti was held at the University Institute on the 28th September when the following office bearers for 1939-40 were elected :-

President - ^{INDEXED.} Sourin Chaudhuri, University Law College.
Secretary - ^{INDEXED.} Santi Sinha Roy, St. Paul's Cathedral College. ^{INDEXED.}

The office of the Samiti is at 67, Sitaram Ghose Street, Calcutta. A conference of the Tippera students will shortly be held at this address.

No. M. 516 & 27 10. 39

Copy to S.P. Tippera

P-1530/31.
Hire Secretaries

259. North Calcutta Culture Bureau.

Ananda Bazar
Patrika.
13.10.39.

The Ananda Bazar Patrika of the 13th October publishes that the Bureau was formed on the 2nd in a meeting at 10A, Ashutosh Dey Lane, under the presidentship of Niharrranjan Roy with the following office bearers:-

President - Niharrranjan Roy (E.D. Anushilan).

Vice-President - Arun Sen.

General Secretary - Hiren Roy.

Assistant Secretaries - Baren Daw,
Basudeb Sarma.

WEL.

Bengal Form No. 1.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF _____

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH.

Maps or Plans.	To	To be marked for takid.
Spare Copies.	S. S. <u>III</u> 263.	Department.
		Branch.
		Collection No.
Class of Papers.	SUBJECT :—	Number and year of File.
		Serial number in File.
Reply Received No. Date.	Reminders issued. 1st No. , dated 2nd No. , dated 3rd No. , dated	Date of Despatch

No. H530/38, dated 19/10/39

Enclosures.

My dear

With reference to your memo. No. 12608 d/- 30/9/38.
274-38 (Int)

I write to inform you that Sushil Das Gupta,
the writer of the intercepted letter, is most probably
identical with Sushil Das Gupta (B/S 4. CP 9) s/o. Nani Lal
of Basanda, Barisal + of Kumilia, Mambhoom. In 1938
he was a 4th year student of the Rangabashi College
and till June 1938, he put up at 62, Ambrose Street,
Calcutta.

Yours sincerely.

17/10

TBB 13/X
J.D.C. S.B.

Mymensingh Students' Meeting:-
With a view to forming an association of
Mymensingh Students living in Cal-
cutta, a meeting will be held on Sun-
day, the 29th inst. at 3-30 P. M. at
165A, Vivekananda Road (near Am-
herst Street Junction).

A.B. Patrika dt. 28.10.39.

For
2/11

P-1530/39

Confidential

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 7. 11. 1930,

g.o. at t. 120.

No. 14530/39

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

With reference to Government order No. 1824 P.S., dated the 19. 8. 39, I write to say that, although no letters for Premises No. 40. Jatin Das Road. Calcutta have as yet been intercepted, there is reason to expect results later.

I would, therefore, request a renewal of the order quoted above for a further period of three months, with effect from the 20/11/39.

The order should be on the Kalighat post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

740 3/11
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

SECRET.

115.
1-1530/39
38377
24/11/39
The D.I.B. Office, Tippera
Dated Comilla the 22/11/39
No. 7085- /4-39 Acn.

My dear Finney,

Ref. your Memo. No. M.516 dated 27.10.39.

The President Sourin Chaudhuri is the s/o Satish Chandra of Kamalpur, P.S. Chandpur and the Secretary Santi Singha Ray is the s/o Kula Chandra of Khajuria, P.S. Faridganj. We have no information of political connection of this Samiti which has been formed at Calcutta. Santi Sinha Ray has been recently mentioned by an agent as a C.P.I. worker on the Student Front (C.A.114).

Yours sincerely,

P.E.S. Finney, Esqr., I.P.,
D.C.S.B.,
S.S.I.B., Calcutta

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

116

OFFICE OF _____

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH.

Maps or Plans.	To	To be marked for takid.
	S. P. Banisai.	Department.
Spare Copies.		Branch.
		Collection No.
Class of Papers.	SUBJECT :—	Number and year of File.
		Serial number in File.
Reply Received No. Date.	Reminders issued. 1st No. , dated 2nd No. , dated 3rd No. , dated	Date of Despatch.

No. 14530/38, dated 30. 11. 39.

Enclosures.

My dear

Will you please refer to my memo. No. 26166 d/-29.8.38
14530/38

and favour me with your comments on the letter.

d.
29/11/39.

Yours sincerely.

T. D. S. B.
29/11/39

SECRET.

District Intelligence Branch,
Barisal, the 8th Dec/39
No 6631 /20-39
R.4622

117.

P-530/38

4/11/6
11/12/39

19.11.6

My dear Finney,

Reference your No.P.Y.530/39 dated
the 30th November 1939.

INDEXED.

The writer Deb Kumar Guha (C.P.I.)
s/o Satyendra Nath, Rindan Samity, Barisal, was an
active worker of the C.P.I. and the Students'
Federation. Of late he is reported to have been
expelled from the C.P.I. The membership receipt
books, which were in his possession, have probably
been demanded back, so he has written this letter
to Himangshu Das Gupta & Kala (R.D.Jug.S.M.C.P.I.)
to ^{find} get the receipt-books, which appear to have been
left by him at his Calcutta residence.

Yours sincerely,

J. Bell
Major - M.I.C.
2nd S.S.

P.E.S. Finney, Esqr., O.B.E., I.P.; J.P.,
Dy. Commissioner, S.B., Calcutta.

CAP/6.12.

1530/38

40238
5/12/39

S.I. Z. Rahman with Sgt Watson returned to C.S. from Sir. H.S. M. High English School Welling St. -- Annual Examination commenced there from to day and about 15 boys appeared. Salauddin with three other strikers appeared near the school but they left the place at about 10-45 am. without picketing at the place.

It was learnt that the entire old staff of the school excepting Head master and Secretary Mr. Mezbajuddin left the school and started another institution under names of the Institution at 87 Corporation St. the former side of the school. There is no disturbance. A Constable posted to watch.

De
Pg
MrDe
PensalJep
GmIn
Gm

Am
De J
4.12.39

119
Confidential

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 29. 11. 19 39.

G.O. at 1.130..

No. P.Y. 530/38

7.57
UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

With reference to Government order No. 2022 P.S., dated the 6. 9. 39, I write to say that, although no letters for Premises No. 25, Law Kanta Mistry Lane, Calcutta have as yet been intercepted, there is reason to expect results later.

I would, therefore, request a renewal of the order quoted above for a further period of three months, with effect from the 7th December, 1938.

The order should be on the Bowbazar post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

7.10 27.11
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

1453/39. 21/11

37978
22/11/39

P. 114

2

No. 2623/1....P. S.

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No.P.Y. 530/39
dated the 7th November.....1939.

W.H. Hunter

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/ENCLINING:

The 20th November 1939.

Ln. 908/39

J. P. N. Sen for service pl.

ad
22/11

22/11

per
25/11

118/
25/11

Dropsea
via P. VIII NG

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 2623..... P. S.

FROM W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

TO THE POSTMASTER,

Kalighat.....Post Office,.....Calcutta.....District.

Calcutta/~~Calcutta~~ the November.....1939.

SIR, In continuation of this office letter No.1824 P.S., dated
and in
the 19th August 1939, exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian
Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception
of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course
of transmission by post addressed to.....Premises No.40 Jatin Das Road, Gt
Calcutta......

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted
articles to the ~~Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch,~~
~~Calcutta~~/the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch,
Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities
for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a
further period of three.....months from ~~the~~ the 20th November 1939.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. W.H.Saumarez Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

A.D.17.11.

No....

MEMO.

M 39473

30/11/39

SECTION

Town.
Suburbs.
Port.

Office
Reported
by our officers
I think?

19 A.C.I.

Fifteen students

Sri. Abdullah Sarbajit
Memorial H.S. School
Wethersby Street who had
given a strike picket
at the school gate
from 10.30 am to 12 noon
today. The disturbance
when the school was
announced to be closed
till 3.12.39.

There are altogether
114 students on roll out
of which 43 were
absent.

The students say
that they had given
a strike as protest against
the Head Master and
Secretary Mr. Mehazuddin
who did not look to
the grievances of the
students P.T.O

1204

It however appeared
that the students
had gone on strike
on account of
recent dismissal
of 8 teachers

22.12
4/12

Submitted
Habib
S.D. J.
29.11.39

Am
30/11

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of ~~D. D.~~
S. B. Calcutta dated _____ 19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
<p><u>Contd.</u></p>	<p>a serious step. You can simply imagine the serious step. So I hope you will come back shortly among us without doing unnecessary delay in the way - it does not mean that you will not go to Sacca.</p> <p>We are all well. Hoping you and others are in good health and spirit.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">INDEXED</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Sd/- S. Nandy (?)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Submitted Nihar Ranjan Chatterjee 26. 11. 39.</p>	

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of ~~D. D.~~ S. B. Calcutta dated _____ 19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
Contd:-	<p>on the other hand I had to start for a village tour for a week. So I arrange to send money and gave money to Comrade INDEXED Phani Choudhury to send it to you; after my arrival from the village I came to know that he sent the money order to you. So my second letter informed you about the same. But Phani Choudhury failed to give the exact address so the money order came back. Now I hope that you have got it.</p> <p>INDEXED I hope you must keep 'Rani's' last request. Though there will be a few days late of your returning at Chg. it is absolutely necessary on your part to see her in this stage of her mind. I think you can convince her with your superior logic to do her legal duty in respect of her present life.</p> <p>I have got full confidence in your merit regarding the examination. So I hope you will pass in the Exam. Com. Sekander is reading seriously. They will appear in the test examination on the 4th December. I asked him to write you.</p> <p>Municipal School affair has taken a bad turn. The school authority demanded a written apologies both from the boys and guardians. But they did not.</p> <p>Most probably we shall have to take</p>	P.T.O.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of ~~D. D.~~
S. B. Calcutta dated _____

25-11-39 1939, 12/09.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

copy of an English letter of
24-11-39, bearing postal seal &
issued Chittagong 24-11-39,
2-35 Pm.,

from:- ^{INDEXED} S. Nandy (?)
Chittagong.

To:- Baker Bimal Kandi Roy,
71/1A, Patuatola Lane,
'Amiya Nilas',
Room no. 11
Calcutta.

— — —
Dear Bimal,

24-11-39
ctg.

Received your letter earlier
time. After receiving your first letter
I tried to send money to you but due to
financial difficulty I fail to do so.

Very Secret

39020
28/11/39

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 2. 12. 19 39.

Memo. No. 39020-c
14550/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 26 of // 1939. 12 noon

Casual

From S. Nandy (17), Chittagong.

To Balu Bimal Kanti Roy,
7/1A, Patuatola Lane, 'Aniyanbas'
Room no. 11, Calcutta.

Language of letter English

Post office of interception Andul S. P.

Date of letter 24-11-39

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed H. K. Basu

Whether photographed or not Not

Whether withheld or delivered delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 26(1) P. O. Sec.

Copies forwarded to SP Chittagong for comment

Intercept at the addressee's address

m2
27/11

1.12.39

78 1 27/11

126
Confidential

125
SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 21. 12. 1939.

No. P.Y. 530/39

G.O. at 1.12.39.

As ordered below,
draft for approval.
Ad. P.Y. 29/41
29/41

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

Reliable information has been received that Room No. 11,

"Amiya Nibias", 71/1A, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta

is

a member of the revolutionary party

a post box

in correspondence with revolutionaries, communists, abroad

and that the examination of his all correspondence to this address

correspondence is likely to yield information useful to this department.

I would, therefore, request that an order may be issued for the inter-

ception of his all correspondence to this address at

the Ankerst Hall post office for a period of three months.

Articles intercepted in the post should be delivered to me or to an officer deputed by me.

1
N. H. A. 29/4
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

41777
15/12/39

2

No. 2949/1... P. S.

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy...
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39
dated the 2nd December 1939.

W. H. J. [Signature]

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/ ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

The 14th December 1939.

1038/39
[Signature]
15/12

I. V. N. Sen for service pl.

Ans
16/12

DROPPED
Vide P. IX MS.

Sir,
Very Served,
Raghu

20/12/39

Respectfully

Ph...
for
Am...
18/12/39

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No 2949.....P. S.

FROM....**W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,**.....

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

Amherst Street Post Office,.....**Calcutta**.....District.

~~Calcutta/Darjeeling~~ the.....**December**....1939.

SIR,

In exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to..**Room No.11, "Amiya Nibas"....**
71/1 A, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta......

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to ~~the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch, C.I.D. Bengal,~~ the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a period of.....**three**.....months from date.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd/- **W.H.Saumarez Smith,**

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

A.D.12.12.

No....

Secret.

No. 4391 /19-39.

District Intelligence Branch,
Chittagong, the 19th Decr. 1939.

My dear Finney,

Reference your Memo. No. 39020-C. dated the
2nd December, 1939, forwarding a copy of an intercepted
letter from S. Nandi of Chittagong to Bimal Kanti Roy of
Calcutta.

The writer is Ex-det. Sachin Nandi s/o late
Mahim Ch. of Jafarabad, p.s. Patiya, Chittagong. He is
a known member of the Communist Party and is the General
Secretary of the Chittagong District Students' Federation.

The addressee is Bimal Kanti Roy s/o Dinabandhu
of Khayachhara, p.s. Mirsarai, Chittagong. He is a member
of the Anushilan Party and has gone to Calcutta to appear
in his examination in medicine. He is also connected
with the District Students' Federation, Chittagong.

Phani Chowdhury is the son of Sarat Chandra
Chowdhury of Barama, p.s. Patiya, Chittagong. He is a
known Anushilan-Communist and is connected with the
District Students' Federation, Chittagong.

Comrade Sekandar is Sekandar Hussain s/o Md.
Abu Jafar of Halisahar, p.s. Double-Moorings, Chittagong.
He is a member of the Communist Party, connected with the
District Students' Federation and is a 2nd year I.A.
student of the Chittagong College.

Ranu mentioned in the letter may be Miss Renu
Sen @ Ranu d/o Satish Sen, Pleader of Chittagong, a member
of the Anushilan Party. She is a nurse of questionable
morals and was for some time attached to the local General
Hospital. She is now reported to be serving in a similar
capacity in some hospital in Calcutta.

Yours sincerely,

P.E.S. Finney, Esqr., I.P.,
Dy. Commr. of Police,
Spl. Branch, Calcutta.

Ac. I

Remise with pp.
below. W.W. may
note particulars
of individuals
mentioned in the
report.

as
23/12
W.W. to note pl
for Mr
23/12
C.D.
4/1-9

530/39

Misc Students

INDEXED

103. "Students' Call".

I.R. 40557.
7.12.39.

Biswanath Mukherjee is asking Rangnekar of Bombay to send copies of the paper direct to mofussil subscribers in Bengal instead of through Calcutta to save postage.

No. P.X. 530/39 & 7.12.39

Spent to Bombay S.B.

5-1530/39.
More StudentsSTUDENTS. 22. 12. 39.314. B.P.S.F. and All India Students' Convention.I.R. 42696.
21.12.39.

Biswanath Mukherjee has written to the Secretary, Federation South Calcutta, instructing that at least one representative of his district should attend the All India Students' Convention at Delhi from the 30th December 1939 to the 2nd January 1940.

The Bengal Council meeting which was to be held on the 22nd December and the winter social have been postponed to the middle of January 1940.

He has called for an annual report of the activities of his district for compiling a report for the conference, and has asked him to reply the questionnaire published in the "Students' Call".

WH.

316. Bangiya Mussalman Sahitya Samiti.

~~21.12.39.~~
21.12.39.

It is reported that in order to discuss the holding of a special session of the Samiti along with the All India Moslem Educational Conference, a meeting was held at the office of the "Azad" on the 20th December under the presidentship of Prof. Akram Hossain. Khan Bahadur Azizul Huq was elected president of the conference. Among other things the scheme of a

2.

Research Committee, and demanding a lakh of rupees from the local Government for research work will be discussed.

14535728

Miss J. J. J.

129e

~~10/2/39~~
8.12.39.

318. All India Moslem Students' Conference.

The Rajah of Muhammadaled and Dewan Abdul Basit are reported to have subscribed Rs.1,000/- and Rs.150/- respectively for holding the conference.

WH.

No. 2874 P. S.

11/12/39

P. 119

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy
 Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta,
 for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39
 dated the 29th November 1939.

W. H. Smith

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/~~XXXXXXXXXX~~:The 2nd December 1939.

I. N. Sen for service pl.

Sr. 1015/39

11/12/39

Ad.
12/12Recd. copy
12/12Only served
Bhawanee
12.12.39

DROPPED

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 2874 P. S.

FROM.....W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,.....

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

...Bowbazar.....Post Office,.....Calcutta.....District.

Calcutta/~~Burjick~~, the.....December.....1939.

SIR, dated the 6th September 1939 and
In continuation of this office letter No. 2022 P.S.,
in ~~the~~ exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian
Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception
of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course
of transmission by post addressed to...Premises No. 25, Ram Kanta...
...Mistry Lane, Calcutta.....

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted
articles to ~~the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch,~~
~~Calcutta~~/the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch,
Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities
for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a
further period of.....three.....months from ~~date~~ the 7th December 1939.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd/- W. H. S. Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police,

D. D.
S. B.

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr

D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE

From Inspector

D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta dated

11. 12.

19 39

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Re: Literary Society meeting
on 11-12-39 at the St Paul's College,
Calcutta.

The meeting of the Literary
Society was held at 3 P.m.
at the St Paul's College inside
the class room. The public were
not allowed. About 100
students of the St Paul's College
attended the meeting. Satyendra
Nath Majumdar presided.

It is learnt from the
students that the subject of the
meeting was a literary.
A Bengali song was sung
and some Bengali poems
of Rabindranath Tagore
were recited. The meeting
terminated at about 4 P.m.

Submitted.
Kari Chusan Saha.
A.S. S.B.

12-12-39

Confidential

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 22.12. 1939

G.O. at t. 162.

No. P. 4530/38-II.

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

With reference to Government order No. 2251/S., dated the 26.9.39, I write to say that, although no letters for No. 1/1, Lal Behari Shastri Lane, Calcutta. have as yet been intercepted, there is reason to expect results later.

I would, therefore, request a renewal of the order quoted above for a further period of three months, with effect from the 25th Dec. 1939

The order should be on the Bombay post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

946 1872
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

Confidential

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 22. 12. 1939

No. P-1530/39.

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

The interception of the correspondence (for a period of three months) of addressed to Premier No. 1, Buddhist Temple street, Calcutta

which was authorised in Government order No. 2250 P.S. dated the 26. 9. 39, has been carried on with ^{some} good results and I would therefore request that an order extending the period of interception for a further period of three months may be issued, with effect from the 25th Decr. 1939.

The order should be on the Bowbazar post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

K. C. M.
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

Confidential

G.O. at p. 168

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 22. 12. 19 39.

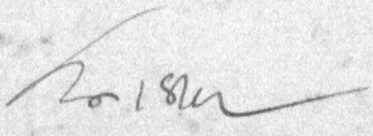
No. P-530/38-II.

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

The interception of the correspondence (for a period of three months) of addressed to Bhinmayee Das Gupta of No. 13 Abhay Mitra Street, Calcutta

which was authorised in Government order No. 2240 P.S. dated the 25th September 1938, has been carried on with ^{some} good results and I would therefore request that an order extending the period of interception for a further period of three months may be issued, with effect from the 26th December 1938

The order should be on the Halkhola post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.


Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

সুরমা উপত্যকা ছাত্র সম্মেলন

হবিগঞ্জে সপ্তম বার্ষিক
অধিবেশন

সভাপতি শ্রীমত গোপাল হালদারের অভিভাষণ

হবিগঞ্জ, ২০শে ডিসেম্বর
গত ২০শে ডিসেম্বর শনিবার (১৯৩৯
সকাল) হবিগঞ্জে সুরমা উপত্যকা ছাত্র
সম্মেলনের সপ্তম বার্ষিক অধিবেশন হয়।
শ্রীমত গোপাল হালদার সভাপতির আসন
গ্রহণ করেন। সম্মেলনের সভাপতি নিম্ন-
লিখিত অভিভাষণ পাঠ করেন—

সভাপতির অভিভাষণ

বন্ধুগণ,
চিরদিনই ছাত্ররা মনে আসছেন, তাঁরাই
দেশের ও জাতির আশা-ভরসা, তাঁরাই যে-
কোনো আন্দোলন ও যে-কোনো আয়োজনের
প্রাণ-স্বরূপ। যৌবনের প্রথম উচ্ছ্বাস থাকে
তাদের প্রাণে, আর সংসারের প্রাণঘাতী পেষণ
থাকে, তাঁদের থেকে দূরে; তাই বারে বারে
ছাত্ররা এভাবে আত্মদান করেন। তা স্বাভাবিক-
দান বটে, কিন্তু তবু জাতির বৃহত্তর স্বার্থের
দিক থেকে এ দানে অপচয়ও ঘটে। নিজেকে
স্বপূর্ণ করে তুলে যে দান, সে দানেই সম্পূর্ণতা
ও সার্থকতা; অপূর্ণ মানুষ্যের অপরিণত
জীবনের দান—ক্ষুদ্র নয়—অথচ তা অসম্পূর্ণ।
তাই সমাজের পক্ষে বৃহত্তর কল্যাণ হয় ছাত্রের
আত্মগঠনে—ছাত্রের পক্ষে প্রকৃত আত্মদান হচ্ছে—
সমাজের ভাবী দায়িত্ব পালনের জন্য স্থির
চিত্তে, জাগ্রত-দৃষ্টিতে আপনাকে প্রস্তুত করা।
অর্থাৎ ছাত্রের আত্মদান হবে আত্ম-বিকাশ,—
আত্ম-প্রচার নয়, আত্ম-বিলোপও নয়।

সমাজের কোনো খণ্ডই স্ব-সম্পূর্ণ নয়,
হতে পারে না—সমস্ত সমাজের ভালো মন্দের
সঙ্গে ছাত্রেরও ভালো-মন্দ জড়িত। তা ছাড়া
যে-কোন সমাজের শিক্ষাপদ্ধতি হচ্ছে সেই
সমাজের ব্যবস্থাকে যথা সম্ভব চিহ্নিত করে রাখবার
একটা ভদ্র চেষ্টা। তাই যখন সমাজে বৈষম্য
গুরুতর হতে থাকে, তখন আবার সেই শিক্ষা-
পদ্ধতির মধ্য দিয়ে সেই Status quo-কে সে
আরও দৃঢ় করতে চেষ্টা করে—যেমন দেখি
ফ্যাসিস্ত দেশের শিক্ষায়, সরকারী খবরদারিতে
বা ওয়াক্সার্স পরিবর্তিত আমাদের শিক্ষায়।
এরই ফলে আবার শিক্ষা ও শিক্ষার
নিয়ম-কানুন এনি গুরু-চালিত হয়ে
ওঠে যাতে ছাত্রের ছাত্র রাখতে হয়
প্রায় মনুষ্যকে খর্ব করে। যারা
ভাবী নাগরিক তাঁরা গড়ে উঠবেন বর্তমান
দাসমনোভাব নিয়ে, এই হাস্যকর যুক্তি চলে
শৃঙ্খলার নামে। শৃঙ্খল ও শৃঙ্খলার তফাৎ
তাঁরাও তর্কস্থলে মানবেন, কিন্তু কার্যক্ষেত্রে
তাঁরা দৃঢ়তাকে এক বলেই প্রমাণিত করবেন।

কিন্তু আধুনিক কালের শিক্ষাভিজ্ঞরা
একমত যে, ছাত্রের আত্মগঠন বা আত্ম-
বিকাশের জন্য চাই তার স্বাধীনতা,
তার আত্ম-শাসনের অধিকার। আর
যেখানে জন-সমাজের এই আত্ম-শাসনের অধিকার
নেই—সেখানে ছাত্রের পক্ষে তা লাভ করা
সম্ভব নয়। এই কারণেই ছাত্রের আত্ম-
বিকাশের দাবী জন-গণের আত্মবিকাশের দাবীর
আংশ হয়ে ওঠে, আমার জনগণের সেই দাবী
হয়ে ওঠে ছাত্রদের একটি বিশেষ দায়িত্ব।

উঠেছেন যে, বৃকের রক্ত দিয়ে জন-সমাজ তাঁদের
শিক্ষার যে অর্থ জোগাচ্ছেন, বৃকের রক্ত দিয়েই
তাঁদের সেই ঋণ শোধ করতে হবে। সঙ্গে সঙ্গে
এইটিও আবার বুঝে উঠেছেন—জন-সমাজের
এই ব্যয় হবে বিফল—অলহীনদের এই শূন্যকণ্ঠে
মরা হবে অসার্থক—যদি ছাত্ররা শিক্ষার
সুযোগকে কিছুমাত্র অবহেলা করেন, পৃথিবীর
পুঞ্জীকৃত জ্ঞানভাণ্ডারের একটি কণাও যদি তাঁরা
সংগ্ৰহ করেন কাপণ্য। কথাটি এই, ছাত্ররা আজ
বুঝেছেন—যদি ছাত্র সমাজ জন-সমাজের সংগ্রাম
থেকে বিচ্যূত হয়, তাহলে তাঁরা হবেন বিশ্বাস-
ঘাতক।

বন্ধুগণ, অন্যতরকাল পরে হয়ত আর এ
দেশের রম্ধকণ্ঠ যুবশক্তি পৃথিবীর সম্মুখে
নিজবাণী উচ্চারিত করার অবসর পাবে না—
আমাদের আকাশও বিভীষিকার অভিশাপে
হয়ত মসীকৃত হয়ে উঠবে—কিন্তু তার পূর্বে
সেন আজ লক্ষ্যহারা নেতৃত্বের এই গ্রানিময়
পরাজয়কে অস্বীকার করে, অর্থহীন ব্যক্তিগত
খেয়ালের মোহবন্ধন ছিন্ন করে, আপনারা
মোষণা করতে পারেন যুক্তির জয়, বাঁয়ের
গোরব, আর আপনারদের সুসম্পূর্ণ
আত্মদান! ইনকিলাব জিন্দাবাদ।

অধ্যক্ষনা সমিতির সভাপতির অভিভাষণ

মাননীয় সভাপতি মহাশয়, সমবেত ভদ্র-
মহোদয়গণ ও বন্ধুগণ,—

এইরকম সমস্যার স্বরূপ আলোচনা করলে
দেখা যায় যে, সবারই পেছনে রয়েছে আমাদের
বর্তমান শিক্ষাব্যবস্থা। এদেশে শিক্ষা
বিস্তারের ইতিবৃত্ত বড় অশ্রুত। পাশ্চাত্য
শিক্ষা, তার সাহিত্য, শিল্পকলা, বিজ্ঞান সমস্ত
কিছুই আমাদের কাছে নিছক জ্ঞানের তাগিদে
আসেনি। শাসক সমাজ নিজের একান্ত
অন্যরকমের প্রয়োজন সমাধানের জন্যে এর
প্রবর্তন করেছিল।

বন্ধুগণ, কোন দিক থেকেই আমাদের
মুক্তির উপায় রাস্তা করে দেয়নি। শিক্ষার কথা
বলতে গেলে চোখের সামনে ভেসে উঠে আমা-
দের এই বিরাট নিরক্ষরতা। নিরক্ষরতার
আবরণ ভেদ করে নবযুগের আলোক এ অবস্থায়
বোধ হয় কোনও দিনই পৌঁছাবে না।
যদি দেশের শাসন-ব্যবস্থা পরিচালনা করছেন,
তারা কোনও দিন এর প্রয়োজনীয়তা স্বীকার
করেননি।

পড়ে রয়েছে এক বিরাট কাজ। আমাদের শিক্ষা
একান্তভাবেই অসম্পূর্ণ থেকে যাবে যদি না
আমরা শিক্ষা বিভিন্ন সম্প্রদায়ের আচার,
ব্যবহার, সংস্কৃতিকে শ্রদ্ধা করতে। তেমনি আজ
যারা সভ্যতা, সংস্কৃতির নামে দেশের আকাশ,
বাতাসকে বিষাক্ত করে তুলেছে—জাতীয়
জীবনকে ম্রিধা বিভক্ত করতে চাইছে তাদেরও
বিরুদ্ধে রয়েছে আমাদের সুস্পষ্ট কল্পনা।
আমাদের ভিতর ভেদ-বিভেদ রয়েছে কিন্তু
এসবের মাঝখানেও আমরা সম্মান পেয়েছি
মুক্তি-পথের। এই সম্মান দিতে হবে সমগ্র
জাতিকে।

Photo

to Photo sec.

1538/38
134B

COMMUNAL AWARD MUST GO HINDU YOUTHS' DEMAND

Unconditional Release Of Politicals Urged

NEED FOR NATIONAL ARMY

Bhai Parmanand's Inspiring Advice To Bengalee Youths At Calcutta Conference

"THE times have altogether changed. Bengal youths should also change their angle of vision. They should get their inspiration from what was good and noble in their predecessors. But in this world which is governed by the principle of the survival of the fittest, you have particularly to note that the people who cannot change their views or policies in accordance with the changing environments are not fit to live.

"Circumstances have changed and it is necessary that you should adapt yourself to the changed circumstances. That is the law of life. Its reverse is law of death."

BHAI PARMANAND'S ADVICE

With this inspiring advice to the Bengalee youths Bhai Parmanand concluded the address he delivered on Sunday forenoon presiding over the fourth session of the All-India Hindu Yuvak Conference held at the Hindu Mahasabha pandal at Deshbandhu Park.

"The seeds of our salvation, of the nation's salvation, of the world's salvation are in Hinduism. We may only cease to be Hindus at the imminent peril of our soul", observed Mr. B. C. Chatterjee, Chairman of the Reception Committee.

Veer Vinayak Damodar Savarkar who was to have inaugurated the session was absent on account of indisposition.

The proceedings opened with the singing of "Bande Matram" by Pandit Oankar Nath of Bombay.

Those present at the conference included Dr. B. S. Moonje, Dr. Sir Gokul Chand Narang, Pandit Anandapriya, Mr. Jyoti Sankar Dikshit, Mr. Pushelkar Maharaj, Dr. Dasram Gogoi, Mr. Jagannath Pershad Verma, Mr. J. A. Prakash, Mr. Mrinal Kanti Ghosh, Mr. N. C. Chatterjee, Mr. Upendranath Banerjee, Mr. Padamraj Jain, Maharajkumar Sudhansu Kanta Acharya Chowdhury, Mr. Mahanlal Sen, Mr. Hemendra Prosad Ghosh, Kumar Saradindu Narayan Roy, Mr. Santosh Kumar Mukherjee, Mr. Kishorimohan Banerjee, Mr. Vivekananda Mukherjee, Mr. Kishori Mohan Chowdhury, Mr. Profulla Saraker, Mr. Asutosh Lahiri, Mr. Jyotish Ghosh, Dr. Amulyaratan Dhar, Mr. Makhanlal Biswas, Mr. Manindra Nath Mitra, Swami Vijnananda, Mr. Ganapati Saraker, Mr. Kiron Chandra Dutt, Mr. Bhut Nath Mukherjee, Mr. Hemanta Kumar Chowdhury, Mr. Chandra Kanan Sarda, Kumar Purnendu Roy, Mr. Chandra Gupta Vedalankar, Mahashai K'shanchand, Major P. Bardhan and Mr. Devapriya Valisinha.

Mr. Asutosh Lahiri proposed Bhai Parmanand to the chair and Mr. Chandragupta Vedalankar supported the proposal.

Mr. B. C. Chatterjee delivered the following address:—

yet, if only we Hindus are determined to keep it alive and triumphant.

NATIONAL ARMY NEED

In conclusion Mr. Chatterjee said, "The seeds of our salvation, of nation's salvation, of the World's salvation are in Hinduism. We may only cease to be Hindus at the imminent peril of our soul. People say—Why do you not join the Congress? The first answer is—the Congress will not fight the Communal Award unless the Muslim does. The latter never will; therefore, the Congress will not. The Hindu, therefore, cannot join the Congress. A more fundamental obligation arise from the absolute doctrine of Non-violence. Consistently with it, our boys cannot receive military training; therefore, there can be no national Indian Army. No nation can be self-governing without a national Army. Mr. Gandhi's doctrine therefore, relegates us to an eternal dependence on the British for defending our fortunes, that is to an eternal dependence on England. So Hindu consolidation is necessary."

tion. I would like to hear which party refused to abide by this solution and yearned for another settlement on the basis of their demand for further concessions. The constitution scheme of the Nehru report was another settlement. Who broke it? The solution offered by the Simon Commission was another case. Why should that have been rejected? Lastly, when the Round Table Conference failed to arrive at a settlement the Government gave their new decision, which at the time completely satisfied the Muslim community. What right have the Government to demand another settlement and the Muslims to clamour for another?

"My appeal to you will be to ponder over the situation very carefully and determine for yourselves the course which the youths of India have to adopt. My appeal to you, the youths of Bengal, is that, although your province is in difficulty and the communal decision is hanging on you like Democles' sword, you have examples of great sacrifices, starting from the time of the Bengal partition agitation. It is Bengal that has made the Congress. It is Bengal that started the Swadeshi movement which spread like wild fire throughout the country. I need not mention the other later movements and sacrifices and the heroic deeds of your young men. Times have altogether changed. Bengal youths should also change their angle of vision. They should get their inspiration from what was good and noble in their predecessors. But in this world, which is governed by the principle of survival of the fittest, you have particularly to note that people, who cannot change their views or policies in accordance with the changing environments are not fitted to live. Circumstances have changed and it is necessary that you should adapt yourself to the changed circumstances. That is the law of life. Its reverse is the law of death."

DEVELOPMENT OF BODY

NEED STRESSED BY DR. MOONJE

Addressing the Conference Dr. B. S. Moonje observed that he likes to be in the midst of young men. He wanted them to develop their body, their mind and intellect; and after having developed their body, mind and intellect they must learn the science of warfare. That had been the system in vogue in India since the age of the Vedas five thousand years ago so that when young men came in competition with other people they were not inferior in any way. Youths of India should bear this in mind that when they would have to come face to face with young men of any part of the world they should not be found wanting either in physique, in strength or in intellect.

Indian young men, particularly those in Bengal, Dr. Moonje proceeded, should absolutely forget everything what Mahatma Gandhi had taught them during the last twenty years.

Forget non-violence, forget non-co-operation. Forget that you will have Swaraj in months. You will have Swaraj stand on your own legs. You will have Swaraj either by violence or by non-violence. By non-violence nobody knows what. But don't say that we shall not develop young men.

HINDU CIVILISATION

"The liberalism of the Hindu is politics. He is for equal right for the Hindu, Muslim and Christian of India. His very Hinduism makes it impossible for him to be otherwise. The seeds of our salvation, of the nation's salvation, of the World's salvation are in Hinduism. We may only cease to be Hindus at the imminent peril of our soul."

"The whole of Hindu India is one entity," continued Mr. Chatterjee. "Imperative injunction left by the founders of our civilisation was that in spite of provincial barriers, every Hindu must think himself as belonging to the whole of Hinduism."

"Hindu civilisation," he proceeded, "is the greatest civilisation ever founded by men. The ethical system of the Hindus found its final expression in the saying of the Lord Buddha: 'Hatred is not killed by hatred; hatred is killed by love.' No loftier ethics have ever been preached. It may be taken as the foundation of all subsequent ethical preachings."

Most of the secular sciences had their origin in Hindusthan.

Cut off from this fountainhead of inspiration, what remains of the Hindusthan? Nothing, I say, my Congress friends say "Khaddar." But Hindus of India cannot live by Khaddar alone. The Hindu is an idealist. The more of industrial prosperity fails to move him to his highest efforts. Nor can the prospect of even political economy touch the deepest chords of his soul. These two pseudo-divinities of the West—carry no sufficient mature power for him. But tell him that he is to make India prosperous and autonomous in order that he may help to establish the Kingdom of God on earth—you at once fill him with fire and enthusiasm. It was this idea, which the 'Bande Mataram' of older days had held up before India and the result was that India's youth flung themselves into the struggle for freedom by the thousand, to face death and worse. Bhaiji and our President are products of that ideal.

A UNIVERSAL DOCTRINE

"Hinduism,—as authoritatively interpreted by Paramahansa Dev, and preached by Vivekananda—is the only system of faith which lays down the saving doctrine that there is the same truth in all religions. All other systems of faith are so many imperiaisms, which insist that they have the monopoly of man's salvation, and that there is damnation outside. Hinduism alone stands outside the futile and puerile spirit, and assures man of his emancipation on condition of his faithfully following the particular path laid down by his particular religion. No nobler or greater doctrine has ever been preached. The history of civilisation would have been an entirely different if only the Hindu spirit had ruled mankind. But it shall

"WRONG IMPRESSION"

BHAI PARAMANANDA ON FIGHT FOR FREEDOM

The advice that the youngmen of India should adapt themselves to the changed circumstances was given by Bhai Paramanand in the course of his presidential address to the All-India Hindu Youth Conference.

Arguing that the constitutional advance was in no way the result of Congress fight for freedom, he said: "I wish to remove one utterly wrong impression that has been produced by mere propaganda, that the present advance in the constitution is the result of Congress fight for freedom and the great sacrifices made by Congress men and women. I think that that idea is a mere maya (Illusion.) One clear proof is that the Muslims as a community, instead of taking any part in the freedom agitation, were always supporting the Government and as a reward they got Muslim rule in several provinces, and their special demand of separate electorates in spite of Congress opposition. Thus, the Government seem to be perfectly right that during all this period they have been keeping their pledge, given in the proclamation of 1917, and taking gradual steps in spite of the obstructive methods carried on by the Congress."

HINDU VIEW OF INDEPENDENCE

Bhai Paramanand proceeded: "There is another point which I want to explain to you and that is the question of the independence of the country. I do not think that there is any one here, who does not wish for national independence. Both the Hindu Mahasabha and the Muslim League have accepted independence as their goal. But the trouble is that each party has its interpretation of independence. The Congress people want to liberate the country without minding whether the Hindus as a nation live in the country or not. The Muslim League means by independence that the Muslims of India should be rulers of the country and several provinces should be definitely apportioned for Muslim domination. The Hindu Mahasabha view is very simple. All the communities in independent India should possess equal constitutional right and there should be one uniform principle for the protection and safeguard of minority rights which should be equally applicable to the Hindus and Muslims wherever they are in a minority. The representatives of the British Government have laid emphasis on the point that they are willing to make the wished for declaration provided the two communities present an agreed solution. The Lucknow Pact was one such solu-

NEW YEAR'S GREETINGS

The Managing Agents of Messrs. INDIA EQUITABLE INSURANCE Co., Ltd., offer their hearty GREETINGS for the NEW YEAR to all their POLICY-HOLDERS and Well-Wishers.

"After having developed your body after having developed your mind and after having developed your intellect you will have to forget everything that Gandhiji has taught to you. Don't listen to anybody who will say that in India there cannot be any Swaraj without Hindu Muslim unity. The only 'Raj' that will be established, that will take place will be Hindu Raj, the Hindu Empire and no other Raj'."

"Don't be frightened by those people who say that Imperialism is a bad thing. Imperialism has come with this world and is going to stay till the end of this world. If other nations are going in for imperialism India cannot do without imperialism. India had imperialism five thousand years ago. Imperialism is in your blood, imperialism is in your tradition, imperialism is one of the most important things to be cherished. If there is a British Empire, if there is a German Empire there is to be also a Hindu Empire."

HINDU-MOSLEM PROBLEM

Proceeding Dr. Moonje pointed out that the solution of the Hindu-Moslem problem was not the concern of the Hindus alone; if it was a concern for the Hindus it was also a concern for the Moslems to endeavour for a settlement between the two communities. It was for the Moslems to approach Veer Savarkar for Hindu-Moslem unity.

Dr. Moonje would advise the youths of Bengal to give up all their 'ism's—Communism, Bolshevism, Socialism. He would tell them that those ideas were not new things to India. They had been dealt with in ancient books written thousands of years ago. These experiments on Communism, Bolshevism and Socialism, all these had been tried in this land ten thousand years ago. But if they wanted to try those experiments afresh let it be Hindu Communism, Hindu Socialism and Hindu Bolshevism.

Concluding, Dr. Moonje believed in his heart of hearts that the Hindu Bengal would conquer the whole of India for the Hindu Mahasabha. Then Mr. Jinnah would not be perplexed to find out whom to approach for settlement of the Hindu-Moslem problems. If the Bengalee Hindus stood by the Hindu Mahasabha it was Mr. Jinnah who would be forced to come to the Hindus of Bengal for the solution of the communal problem.

Mr. N. C. Chatterjee informed the conference that since Mr. Savarkar was seriously ill and had been advised to take complete rest he had not been able to perform the inauguration of the conference.

VEER SAVARKAR'S MESSAGE

Mr. Chatterjee read out the following message which Veer Savarkar had sent to the Conference:

"I congratulate the Bengalee Hindu young men on their splendid rally in the cause of Hinduism. Their energy and their sacrifice have made this great conference a unique success. I wish the Hindu Youth's Conference a brilliant success."

RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions were passed at the conference:

This All-India Hindu Youths Conference place on records its deep sense of loss at the passing away of the following great souls of Hindusthan.

1. Swami Avedananda, 2. Jaldhar Sen, 3. Girish Ch. Ghosh, 4. Dr. Dinesh Chandra Sen, 5. Rev. Bhikshu Uttama, 6. Lala Hardayal.

(See page 10)

Communal Award Must Go

138
34B

This All-India Hindu Youths Conference place on records its deep sense of loss at the passing away of the following great souls of Hindusthan.

1. Swami Avedananda, 2. Jalandhar Sen, 3. Girish Ch. Ghosh, 4. Dr. Dinesh Chandra Sen, 5. Rev. Bhikshu Uttama, 6. Lala Hardayal.
(See page 10)

Communal Award Must Go

(Continued from page 7)

7. H. H. Maharaja Gawkwar of Baroda, 8. Bhagat Kumwaram, 9. Martyrs of Hyderabad.

MILITARY TRAINING AND HINDU YOUTHS

This conference demands that the adequate compulsory military training should be given to the Hindu youths so that they can defend their fatherland from inside and outside aggression.

WAR RESOLUTION

That this All-India Hindu Youths' conference will gladly participate in the war if the British Government declare independence to India immediately at the end of the war.

COMMUNAL AWARD

That this All-India Hindu Youths' Conference demands that the Communal Award which is bringing about the ruin of the Hindus specially of Bengal, Punjab and Sind and N. W. F. P. be immediately annulled and that anti-agitation be made by the Hindu youths for its annulment.

COMMUNALISM IN EDUCATION

That this All-India Hindu Youths' Conference declares its emphatic protest against:—

(a) Introducing into text books meant for Hindu students Arabic and Persian words and phrases and also ideas and thoughts that are noxious to the Hindu religion, sentiment of the Hindus.

(b) Offering better facilities for education to Mahomedans disregarding the just claims of the Hindus.

POLITICAL PRISONERS

That this Conference demands the unconditional and immediate release of all political prisoners of Bengal by the Muslim Ministry.

RELIGION

That Hindus hold a congregational prayer every year on the first of Baisakh at the most prominent place in every district throughout India.

This Conference reiterates the demand that public services commission should be left open to men according to distinction.

That the All-India Hindu Youths' Conference is of opinion that the word Bandemataram should be used as salutation in place of using the word Namaskar.

This Conference recommends that official language of the Sabha be one of the following; Hindi, Bengali or English.

Two resolutions on the constitution of the Sangha and the economic improvement of the Hindus were also adopted.

made to Muslims is far too large. Sind was created a separate province only to placate them; considerations of a scientific territorial adjustment on linguistic basis in the case of Bengal were ignored just to satisfy them; the Communal Award, which is fundamentally opposed to all democratic principles, was, again, a process engineered to placate Muslims and even the Congress, in a spirit of accommodation, courted considerable unpopularity in its own ranks by adopting towards it an attitude of 'neither accept nor reject.' But even after all this the Muslim Leaguers are again asking for more concessions, suggesting that otherwise they would be powerless against the oppression of the Hindu majority!

Mr. Sarker has given certain incontrovertible facts which explode this myth of Hindu oppression or any possibility thereof. On the basis of the provinces inaugurated under the new Constitution, while in Bengal, the Punjab, N.W.F.P. and Sind—all of which provinces have a Mahomedan majority and may be described as Muslim-controlled provinces—there are as many as 2 crores and 90 lakhs of Hindus, in the other provinces—excluding Assam—which may be called Hindu-controlled provinces, the total of Muslims is only 1 crore and 65 lakhs. The position in the Indian States is much more to the advantage of Muslims. While the number of Muslims under Hindu rulers in Baroda, Gwalior, Kashmir, Travancore, the Rajputana Agency and Mysore, taken together, is only 50 lakhs, the Hindu population in the Muslim-ruled State of Hyderabad alone is 1 crore and 22 lakhs. The contention of Hindu domination, therefore, altogether falls to the ground. The cry that Muslims are being deprived of their legitimate share in the administration of the provinces, where Hindus are in a majority, is also baseless. As a matter of fact, far from jeopardising Muslim interests, the Hindu majority has in certain cases even gone out of their way to give to Muslims much more than their population strength would warrant.

Even nationalist Indians will, we think, endorse Mr. Sarker's views that it is high time the British Government forsook their present attitude which is undoubtedly serving to pander to the unreasonableness of the communalist Muslims. If they are sincere about their profession of democratic principles, which have been so much trumpeted lately, and if they are also sincere about their intentions towards the Status of India, they should make it clear that communal questions are entirely a domestic affair of Indian communities and must be settled by them by their own efforts. Let Great Britain in this New Year take a fresh attitude towards the Indian problem and let her, instead of putting up the communal issue—which is regarded in India as her own creation—as a stumbling block to India's constitutional advance, approach the problem in a spirit of goodwill and with a real desire to see a new order grow up in India.

raised and desp
practically all t
tish India in

collieries which are ordered to make the working of their mines safe by stowing.

The Coal Mines Stowing Act has been in operation actually from the month of November last and the excise duty referred to above is being collected from consumers of coal by the Railways with effect from 1st December, 1939, by an addition for the present of two annas per ton of coal (the maximum is three annas) to the railway freight the income from which is expected to be about Rs. 25 lakhs per year. But although the excise duty is being collected and a full-fledged office has been started, the Stowing Board is to all intents and purposes merely existing and not properly functioning. That it is unable to do so is due to the obvious difficulty of supplying stowing materials to collieries. This difficulty can hardly be overcome during the war period when mechanical appliances for conveying stowing materials to collieries will not be easily available. But if by some subtle interpretation of Section 8 of the Act the Board decides to dole out assistance to collieries in the shape of money instead of stowing materials, what the Indian section of the coal trade apprehended is likely to happen, namely that those few large collieries which made huge profits in the past and whose resources are so ample that they have been able to introduce the costly process of stowing will, at least for some time to come, be the only beneficiaries at the cost of the smaller and less fortunate ones. Some of the legislators scented this danger when the Stowing Bill was being discussed and one of them roundly stated that "all the lean ones will be taxed with the fat ones but the benefit will go to the fat ones." In view of this important fact we fail to see what purpose will be served by the mere existence of the Stowing Board without fulfilling the object for which it was created.

Another important fact in connection with the administration of the Act which must not be lost sight of is the expense involved in collecting the excise duty and maintaining the office of the Board. We understand that the Railways' charges for collecting the duty will be about Rs. 1,25,000 per year, although the actual expenses should by no means exceed a few thousands of rupees. The Senior I.C.S. officer as Chairman of the Board will cost it another Rs. 50 to Rs. 60 thousand annually and what with the expansion of the office and the eventual importation of fat-salaried "experts" from Britain, the dead-weight of unproductive cost will amount to a good few lakhs of rupees every year. Under such circumstances, would it not be advisable for the Government of India to suspend the operation of the Act till the termination of the War or till arrangements for the adequate supply of stowing materials are completed? The Hon'ble the Commerce Member, who introduced the measure in the Central Assembly, said that "the primary object of the Bill is the safety of the persons employed in mines." That object has already been secured by the rigid application of new mining regula-

It is also no
tent
sus will be taken, the
munities should be equal
ed so that no room is left for doubt
ting the accuracy of the figures arriv
ed at. If the Government accepts the
suggestion, there need not be any
difficulty in carrying it out. So far
as the Hindu public is concerned, vo
lunteers will be easily available to
help and heartily co-operate with the
census authorities in this matter. The
attitude of the Government toward
the resolution will be anxiously watch
ed.

The 'Statesman' and those it repre
sents are looked upon by Mr. Fazlu
Huq as his only friends to-day. No
wonder, then, that our Anglo-Muslim
contemporary has been taken into con
fidence by the Premier of Bengal as
regards his next step in respect of his
"charge-sheet" against the Congress.
We are told that Mr. Huq has invited
Pandit Jawaharlal to meet him at
Jubbulpore on January 3 to settle the
preliminaries for an enquiry. Panditji
it is reported, will be given an oppor
tunity not only to be present when
witnesses are examined but also to
cross-examine the latter. Thanks for
this great magnanimity. But when the
Premier has suddenly chosen to be so
generous, why does he not make a
statement and allow the public to have
first-hand knowledge of his inten
tion and proposal? That will enable
them to make a proper estimate of
the value of this offer.

In reply to a question asked at
Amritsar, Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru
declared that the Congress
would not enter into negotiation
with the League through Mr. Jinnah
any more. The news will be welcome.
After the manifestation of blatant
communalism on the part of Mr. Jin
nah, it would be worse than useless
to approach him and ask for his help
in solving the communal problem. Mr.
Jinnah and his associates have mis
interpreted the anxiety of the Con
gress for a communal settlement as
weakness. They have come to form
too high an opinion of their own po
wer and influence. If the Congress
High Command has realised at
last that the best way to attain com
munal peace is to treat with con
fidence those who want nothing else
than British domination, that will go
a long way to simplify the complex
ities of the present situation.

MR. SUBHAS BOSE

**MAY CONVENE FORWARD BLOC
WORKING COMMITTEE MEETING**

NEW DELHI, Dec. 31.

It is understood that Mr. Subhas
Chandra Bose, who is coming here to
morrow to preside over the fifth session
of the All-India Students' Federation,
will prolong his stay in Delhi. Several
leaders of the Forward Bloc have, it is
understood, been telegraphically inti
mated to come over to Delhi to discuss
the present political situation in the
country. The possibility of holding a
meeting of the Working Committee of
the Forward Bloc in the first week of
January is stated to be under considera
tion.—(M. P.)

NO 'NEW EXPERIMENT' NOW

VERY few of our readers are aware of the existence in Calcutta since November last of an office of the Coal Mines Stowing Board created under the Coal Mines Safety (Stowing) Act of 1939, with a senior I.C.S. officer as its Chairman. It may be recalled that this enactment was the result of one of the recommendations of the Coal Mining Committee of 1936-37 which was appointed immediately after the occurrence of a series of five major accidents in the coal mines of Bengal and Bihar in course of less than two years. The Committee recommended, and the Government of India agreed with their view, that the introduction of stowing would not only secure the safety of miners but also help substantially towards the conservation of coal resources. Now, what is stowing? It consists in filling in the void created by the extraction of coal with sand and other incombustible materials. Although the Government of India thought stowing to be the panacea of all evils in the coalfields and rushed the measure through the Central Legislature they seem to have totally overlooked the fact that nowhere in the world, even in Great Britain, Germany, or U.S.A., where pits are worked at a depth of between 4 and 5 thousand feet, has stowing been statutorily enforced. The feasibility of stowing operations in India has even been questioned by several mining experts, Indian and European, and the Hon'ble Sir Mahomed Zafrullah Khan also admitted in course of the debate on the Stowing Bill in March and April last that "legislation for stowing is an entirely new experiment." (Italics ours). It was on this ground that the Indian section of the coal trade at first vehemently objected to the proposal. Ultimately it had to accept the inevitable but it did so on the clear understanding that the assistance for stowing to be given out of the Stowing Fund should be in the shape of "grants of stowing materials" to collieries as laid down in Section 8 of the Act. Now, this Stowing Fund was to be created under the Act and financed by the imposition of an excise duty of a maximum of annas three per ton on all coals

application of new mining regulations under the Indian Mines Act, and nobody has heard for the last three years of any serious accident in the coalfields of Bengal and Bihar. Nobody disputes the utility of stowing but the question is, why should Government be so overzealous in making a "new experiment" at an abnormal and inopportune time like this? The Viceroy and some members of his Executive Council are here and we draw their pointed attention to this important matter.

BY THE WAY

The charities of Birla Brothers are well-known all over India. The number of millionaires and multi-millionaires in India even in her present economic backwardness is not small. But few have been found to make so noble and generous a use of their money as these merchant princes. The announcement of Seth Jugol Kishore Birla that he will devote a sum of rupees three thousand every month for the next three years for helping the Hindus of Bengal for training workers in connection with the Hindu Sangathan movement is, therefore, quite in keeping with their character and tradition. The entire Hindu community of Bengal will remain grateful to the generous donor for this gift.

One of the most important resolutions passed at the Hindu Mahasabha Session relates to the next census operations. The Mahasabha has called upon all Hindus to take the utmost care in securing a correct record of their numbers. It has further urged the Government to guarantee the correct enumeration of the different communities of Bengal by providing for a body of joint enumerators chosen from the Hindu and Moslem communities. We hope the resolution will receive the attention of those for whom it is meant. The constitutional importance that attaches to the population strength of a country in these days of democracy cannot be overestimated. The Hindus committed a great blunder by boycotting the last census. The recurrence of the same mistake will prove detrimental to their interests still more.

PRESS VIEWS

DREAM OF HOPES IN NEW YEAR

LONDON, Dec. 31.

The year, that goes out to-night, has been such a one as few dreamt of seeing or will recall without shuddering, declares the "Observer" in an editorial. Opening under the auspices of "appeasement", it has brought to their full consummation forces of perfidy, cruelty and rapine. The test is but the beginning and none can say what reserves of determination and sacrifice the days ahead are yet to demand from us.

All turn upon the capacity of the free peoples to exert their will power exceeding that which directs the movements of the slave populations. Upon that issue the close of the year has yielded a light that is encouraging, almost to a degree, a miracle.

"The resistance of Finland to her would-be assassin has rekindled hope and faith of creeds and ideals that seemed sunk in ashes. The self-reliance of spiritual strength has received from the northern snows an impetus that carries the world in good heart across the confines of 1940."—Reuter.

DANES' DUTY

TO KEEP COUNTRY OUT OF WAR

COPENHAGEN, Dec. 31.

All Danes must co-ordinate efforts in the coming year to keep Denmark out of the war so that she can remain a free and independent nation, declares Premier Stauning in a new year message published in the "Ekstrabladet".

He states: "The causes of the war are partly the effects of the Versailles Treaty, which dictated some decisions leading to further disturbances. These problems are not worth a war, but should have been settled by negotiation, a free plebiscite or arbitration."

Referring to Denmark's non-aggression pact with Germany Premier Stauning says: "We have reason to believe it would be respected."—Reuter.

CZECHO-SLOVAK NATIONAL COMMITTEE

PARIS, Dec. 30.

The Czecho-Slovak National Committee has issued a proclamation declaring that the committee will take charge of Czecho-Slovakian affairs until the end of the war and until the people regain their free rule. A free Czecho-Slovakia must be established in a free Europe. The proclamation adds "liberty and independence of Czechs constitute the war aim."

It refers to the Czech army as an independent army being reborn in Britain and France and says that the relationship between Czech and Slovak will be decided by the population and democratic principles.—(Reuter).

MUCH ACTIVITY DURING NIGHT

PARIS, Dec. 31.

A communique says there was much activity during the night despite snow and cold. At many points of front there were numerous actions and encounters between patrols. The artillery on both sides repeatedly intervened.—(Reuter)

FRANCE & BELGIUM

IMPORTANT COMMERCIAL AGREEMENT

PARIS, Dec. 30.

The Ministry of Commerce announced that a commercial agreement was signed between France and Belgium, which has given important industrial and agricultural credits in return for an undertaking to maintain its imports from France at the normal level.—Reuter.

GENERAL STERN

SOVIET GENERAL TAKES COM- MAND OF NORTHERN ARMY

LONDON, Dec. 31.

The Rome wireless states that General Stern, who formerly held the command of the Soviet Far East Army, has assumed the command of the troops operating from Murmansk.—Reuter.

ANGLO-DUTCH TRADE

DISCUSSION POSTPONED

THE HAGUE, Dec. 30.

Anglo-Dutch discussions on trade between the two countries during wartime which began last month and was postponed will be held early in January. A trade delegation leaves for London on January 3.—(Reuter).

BRITAIN'S AIR SUPREMACY

135
H. Standard of 4.1.40.

A. I. HINDU YUVAK SABHA

Election Of New Office-Bearers

The election of the All-India Hindu Yuvak Sabha was held at Deshbandhu Park, Calcutta, on the 31st December last.

The following were elected office-bearers:—

President—Bhai Permanand, M.L.A.; Vice-Presidents—Mr. B. C. Chatterjee, Mr. G. P. Verma, Mr. Joti Sankar Dikshit, Mr. Indra Prakash, Mr. Padam Raj Jain, Kunwar Hriday Narain, Mr. Asutosh Lahiri and Mr. Vavadenung Naidu; General Secretaries—Mr. Santosh Kumar Mukherjee and Mr. Satya Kumar Roy; Joint Secretaries—Mr. Desh Panday and Mr. B. N. Banerjee; Assistant Secretaries—Mr. Bans Row, Mr. Sailesh Das and Mr. Govri Sankar Prashad; Treasurer—Mr. S. N. Banerjee.

The following were elected members of the Working Committee:—

Mr. S. N. Gupta, Mr. Nagesh Josi, Mr. Bhupen Banerjee, Mr. Lekh Raj, Mr. Dharendra Lal Dhar, Mr. B. Haradesh, Mr. Sarjoo Prasad Agarwal, Mr. R. B. Verma, Mr. Kamal Narain Ghosh, Dr. R. K. Gidwani, Mr. G. Deshmukh, Mr. Rati Lal, Mr. Nalenda, Mr. S. B. Ganguly, Mr. Anil Kumar Sarkar and Mr. Satya Narain.

Veer Savarkar and Dr. B. S. Moonje were elected patrons of the Sabha.

P-530/39
P

Ce
8/1

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

18

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector Gait _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Students were present in the classes.</p> <p>An unfounded report of the strike had been published in <u>ananda Bazar Patrika</u>, even the cause of which they have published is in no way correct. However, we we have sent a protest to it.</p> <p>Many thanks for your advice (?). We have distributed leaflet thoroughly, which had been of immense effect. we are sending (as early as possible) a complaint to <u>Biswanath</u>, a copy of which I shall send to you in time. Comrade <u>Chandray & Siben(?)</u> are quite OK. All good wishes.</p> <p>Yours - <u>Choto Bansi (?)</u></p> <p>23.12.12</p>	

JS
28/12

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 24. 12. 28 - 12-30-28
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Copy of a letter in English, 23. 12. 28 in a closed cover bearing the postal seal of issue "Daulatpur" 23. 12. 28</p> <p>From - INDEXED Choto Basu (?) Daulatpur (?)</p> <p>To - INDEXED 9. Unafada mozuandar 13, Mohon Bagan Lane Calcutta</p> <p>Dear Comrade your letter. Regret could not reply earlier. we had been extremely busy with the attempt of strike which "Sudhir Chakravarty Company" made. However the strike was a <u>duum</u> (?) failure, and they had to suspend it as soon as they declared for more than 90% of the</p>	

14530/39
P
43579
30/12/39
Very Secret.

Special Branch Office,
14, Lord Sinha Rd.,
Calcutta the 5. 1. 1939.

Student
Memo.No. 43579-C
14530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained).

Intercepted by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 24. 1. of Dec 1939. 12-30 PM.

FROM. Choto Basu (?) Daulatpur. (?)

TO. Umapada mozumdar, 13, Mohon Bagan Lane, Cal.

LANGUAGE OF LETTER. English

Post OFFICE OF INTERCEPTION. Shambazar.

DATE OF LETTER. 23. 12. 39

NAME OF OFFICER WHO CAN PROVE THE INTERCEPTION AND THE FACT THAT
IT HAS BEEN PHOTOGRAPHED. H. M. Bhattacharya

WHETHER PHOTOGRAPHED OR NOT. X

WHETHER WITHHELD OR DELIVERED. delivered

IF DELIVERED, WHETHER COPY KEPT OR NOT. Copy

INTERCEPTION AUTHORISED VIDE GOVT. ORDER NO.. n/s 26 (1) Postal act.

Copies forwarded to : - 1. Act Dec 11

Copy to P.B. / S.P. Khoolun for
amends.

Dec 12
Personal
copy as required
for 26/12
for information.
25/12

8/1/40
Mr
30/12
Enclos: 1

For Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, Calcutta.

Form No. 4502.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

3
I say — Ganguli (Agart.) ~~take~~
takes exercise regularly — I don't
know definitely about Lakya. Perhaps I
shall go home during the X'mas.
I request you not to write
any letter now.

sd/- Illegible.

INDEXED
e4

Chandra shekhar —

Go Thakur Srijan Gokul Chandra
Subbarma.

Po. Bilma, Tripura State.

Submitted
H. S. Roy.

22/12/38.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

3
 Everywhere there is some trouble nowadays. The situation at Agartala is rather good. Dyoti has failed. Today is the 300. date of our examination. While speaking of myself - I am telling you frankly, I could not do anything worthy yet but I hope to do something after the X'mas holidays. Dyoti has probably gone to Silchar. Congresses are being regularly watched by the Police. Their activities are expected to be stopped shortly. As far as gymnastics spoken by you

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____ *H. B. Sen*

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta dated 22/12/39 1939, 7-45 Am.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Translation of a Bengali letter of 20-12-39,
bearing postal seal of issue Comilla
20-12-39;

From: - *Sd/- Mujibul*
Neco Hostel,
Comilla.

Re: - *Sanki Chandra Dutt,*
36/E, Kishore Chandra Sen St.
Calcutta.

Sir Sanki,

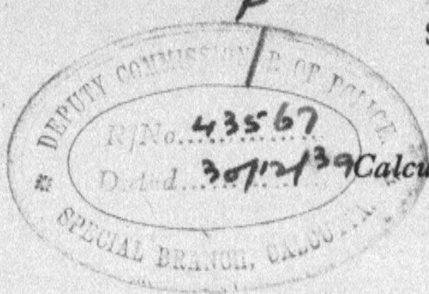
Comilla
20-12-39.

Received your letter but
I am a bit late in replying to
you. ~~There is some trouble in~~
~~completing~~ *now a days.*

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE.

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.



Memo. No.

43567-C

14530/88

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 22nd of December 1939. 7-45 a.m.

From Illegible, New Hotel, Comilla

To Santi Ashu Shan Dutt, 36 E. Market Ch. En St, Calcutta.

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Amherst St P.O.

Date of letter 20. 12. 39.

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed H. L. Basu Roy.

Whether photographed or not Not

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered.

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. Casual

Copies forwarded to S.P. Tipperah

14530/39

13/12

144

Schedule B—Form No. 25.

SECRET

4/4/63

13/12/39

MEMO. No. 12889/90 S.B.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

G. I. DEPARTMENT.

Special BRANCH.

PATNA Dated the 11th December 1939

Copy of a Special Branch Officer's report dated Dhanbad 8.12.39.

It is reliably learnt that today ex-detenu Pravash Ch. Sarkar who is at Dhanbad at present has received a letter from Prabir Mallick, organising secretary of Manbhum Students Federation from Bhawanipur, Calcutta.

My dear Pravashda,

Received your news. I cannot understand how I can influence about money. I am only thinking as to how you could do such unwise act. However let me see what I can do. I showed to Satya Narainda what you have written about Subhas Babu. He will do whatever he can, after meeting Subhas Babu. In case he can do anything he will let you know by wire. I have been putting up in this-(name not mentioned) boarding. A study circle has been opened at Bhabanipur and I have been attending it from 5 to 6 p.m. I intend to go to Biswanath today once. It has become necessary to stir up the students of Dhanbad. You kindly form a study circle from among the selected students, and if possible, hold small meetings in the schools. Please go over to Jharis and discuss over the matter. I realise that have been handicapped by one party and cannot

understand what to do. Dilip is well.

Yours

Note by S.B.O. From secret enquiry it came to light that Prabhas has written to Prabir previously to take Subhas Babu's opinion about his coming to Dhanbad coalfield. Biswanath referred to in the letter is apparently Biswanath Mukherjee, Bengal listed suspect.

Forwarded to 1- D.A. Brayden, Esqr., I.P. Spl. Supdt. of Police, Bengal I.B. Calcutta, for information. The writer is identical with subject of my D.O. No. 10888 S.B. dated 13.10.39.

2. P.E.S. Finney, Esqr., O.B.E., I.P. Dy. Commr. of Police, S.B. Calcutta, for information.

Special Asstt. to the D.I.G. C.I.D. Bihar, Patna

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

145

OFFICE OF _____

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH.As ordered below
draft for approval.

Maps or Plans.	To	To be marked for takid.
Spare Copies.	Bihar S.B.	Department.
		Branch.
		Collection No.
Class of Papers.	SUBJECT :—	Number and year of File.
		Serial number in File.
Reply Received No. Date.	Reminders issued. 1st No. , dated 2nd No. , dated 3rd No. , dated	Date of Despatch.

No. 41463- , dated 3. 1. 40.

14530/38.

Enclosures.

My dear

Will you please refer to your Memo. No. 12889/90 S.B.

d/- 11/12th Decr. 1938 forwarding copy of a letter from

IND. Prabir Mallick to ex-determine Pranash ch. Sarkar and

let me know if the writer is identical with

IND. Prabir Chandra Basu-Mallick, s/o late Subodh Chandra,
member of the Annshitan party.Yours sincerely.
m
Addl. Secy.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF...the Deputy Insp. Genl. of Police.

C.I.

DEPARTMENT.

GROUP

BRANCH.

Intelligence

SECRET

No. 178

244/34 Int.

FROM

883

6/1/40

To

P.E.S. Finney, Esq., O.B.E., I.P.

Dy Commr. of Police, S.B.

Calcutta

Dated 15 Jany 1940

Subject:—

My dear Mr. Finney,

Will you please refer to Memo No. 12889/90
S.B. dated 11.12.1939 from the Special Assistant to the
Deputy Inspector General of Police, C.I.D. Bihar, forwarding
copy of an intercepted letter from Prabir Mallick,
organising Secretary of Manbhum Students Federation
Bhowanipur, Calcutta, to Pravash Ch. Sarkar at Dhanbad and
furnish me with full particulars, if possible, of Dilip
referred to therein.

Yours sincerely,

for Special Superintendent., I.B.

PCM/N 5/1

CONFIDENTIAL

MEMO. No. 294 S.B.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

C. I. DEPARTMENT,

Special BRANCH.

PATNA Dated the 6th January '40 ~~1940~~.

My dear Finney,

Please refer to your memo no. 41463 dated P.Y. 530/29
3.1.40 re: Prabir Mallick.

He is a son of Prafulla Kumar of Okni,
Hazaribagh, and is not identical with Prabir Basu-Mallick
son of the late Subodh Chandra.

Yours sincerely,

Johnston 6/1

P.E.S. Finney, Esqr., O.B.E., I.P.
Dy. Commr. of Police,
Spl. Branch, Calcutta.

E.S.

M
6/1

W.R. dt. 25.11.39

3538. Suhrawardy Memorial School.

—**Strike.**—About 25 to 30 students of this school (which is situated at 11A, Wellesley Street), are reported to have gone on strike since the 21st November under the following circumstances:—

Two teachers of the institution grew disgruntled at their claim to Assistant Headmastership being overlooked and an outsider named **Zafar Ahamed** appointed. They succeeded in persuading four more teachers to join them in opposing the Headmaster and violate discipline in the school. They have all been dismissed by the authorities. They engineered the strike of the students. The Headmaster has written to

the parents and guardians explaining the situation and asking for their co-operation.

Aga Kamaran, a dismissed teacher, is reported to have threatened to stab the Headmaster if he rusticated any student.

The strikers assembled at Wellington Square on the 25th with a black banner. No meeting was held.

TRADES UNIONS: 20. 7. 39.

M.R. 22313
18. 7. 39.

M.R. 22410
19. 7. 39

speakers:
Sk. Md.
Ibrahim,
Deben Sen
(B.L.A.)
Dayaram
Beri, (B.L.A.)
Dr. Suresh
Banerjee,
M.L.A.

286. Government Telegraph Storeyard Workers' Union,
(B.L.A.)

It is reported that two meetings were held at the Zeerut Bridge Maidan on 18.7.39 (400) and 19.7.39 (300) under the presidency of Dr. Suresh Banarjee M.L.A. (E.C., B.L.A.,) and Deben Sen (B.L.A.), respectively. The usual speeches were delivered urging the workers to continue the strike until their demands were conceded. The betrayal of the workers, by some mistries who were recruiting men for work in the storeyard, was condemned. The Ministry was also criticised for their apathy towards the strike, and labour conditions prevailing in India were unfavourably compared with those in England. The workers were further warned against Mr. Brown.

pg 530/38

U.S.R. 4-212.40

149

Students.

3599. Suhrawardy Memorial School Strike.—On the 29th November about 15 strikers are reported to have lain in front of the school in order to prevent other boys from attending the school. The local police arrived on the spot and persuaded the strikers to withdraw. The Headmaster issued a circular declaring the college closed till the 3rd December.

2.

opportunity at the original meeting before they were suspended to explain their conduct and they themselves asked permission to withdraw while the meeting was discussing the matter. During the 10th Mr. Pankoj Gupta and P.K. Mukherji tried the whole day to bring about a settlement. The Hon'ble Mr. Fazlul Huq, Khwaja Sir Nazimuddin and the Hon'ble Mr. N.R. Sarkar took a prominent part in the negotiations, and Mr. Fazlul Huq personally drafted a letter of apology which the three clubs would sign to be given to the I.F.A. along with a letter which the President, Mr. Nicholls, was to sign in which he apologised for the last paragraph of his letter published in Saturday's "Statesman". In this paragraph he accused the clubs of belittling the achievement of Mohan

P4-530/38.

Muse. Basit

150

INDEXED

318. All India Moslem Students' Conference.

The Rajah of Muhammadabad and Dewan Abdul

Basit are reported to have subscribed Rs.1,000/- and
Rs.150/- respectively for holding the conference.

~~10/12/39~~
8.12.39.

WH.

65 R. dt 9.12.39

530/39

3655. Shyambazar⁴ High English School Students' strike.—This school is situated in Santi Ghose Street. The Managing Committee of the school discovered in October last that **Bibhuti Bhusan Gupta**, Head master, **Dwijendra Kumar Pramanick**, Secretary, and

certain other teachers had misappropriated the funds of the school, and suspended them pending further investigation. The investigation was over by the 3rd December, and the staff were found guilty and dismissed. The dismissed employees induced some fifty students of the school to go on strike from the 4th December. The strikers appealed to the Bengal Provincial Students' Federation.

Nitai Ganguli, cultural Secretary, North Calcutta District Students' Federation, proposed that a Union, containing some Federation members also, should be formed in the school, the dismissed masters should be reinstated, and the strikers should not be punished. The newly appointed Headmaster received the proposal and placed it before the Managing Committee of the School, who decided to form a Students' Union with student representatives from every class of the school as members and the Headmaster as President, and to have nothing to do with the Federation. It was also decided to reconsider the question of reinstating the dismissed teachers. The strike ended and the school reopened on the 8th December.

2,

<u>No.</u>	<u>Organizers.</u>	<u>Place.</u>	<u>Audience.</u>
N34 R.22994 24.7.39.	Ward 28 Congress.	Belliaghata Maidan.	100
R.22995 24.7.39.	Political Prisoners' Relief Sub-Committee.	Md. Ali Park.	2500

Speakers.

Satya Priya
Banarji (President).
Mahadeb Bhat-
charji,
Suhrid Mallik
Chowdhuri,
Sudhir Das Gu-
ptachindra Nath
Chatterji

Pandit Jivan
Lal (President),
Prof. Abdur Rahim
Jagadish Narain
Tewari,
Muzafer Ahmed,
Sitaram Saxena,
Baba Gurdit
Singh,
Dr. Charu Banerji,
Shibnath Banerji,
Bola Mahapatra,
Shamsul Huda,
Sitaram Singh,
Hasmatulla,

1-1330/35

W.R. 4-9.12.39

3654. **Suhrawardy Memorial High School Students' strike.**—On the 4th December, 1939, three strikers are reported to have attempted to picket near the College while some 15 students were sitting for their annual examination, but they were persuaded to leave

the place. It is rumoured that except the Headmaster and Secretary, the other members of the staff have opened a school under this name at 87, Corporation Street.

BM

MS. 21108
10. 7. 39

*Prof. Jyotish Ghosh.
Borokh Mahant (C.P.I.)
Harendra Narayan Chakravarty,
Maharaj Lal Sen,
Purna Das (B.D.),
Anandabala Chakravarty,
Shri Keshu Barua (C.P.I.),
Hemprova Majumdar.

MR.21103
10. 7. 39

176. "All India Protest Day"

Despite the warning issued by the Congress President, the "All India Protest Day" was observed in Calcutta on 10.7.39 by the B.P.C.C. in conjunction with All India Left Consolidation Committee. A public meeting was held at the Albert Hall, at which about 2000 persons attended, and Professor Jyotish Ghosh (E.D.) presided. More than a dozen speakers addressed

*Prof. Jyotish Ghosh,
Bankim Mukharji (C.P.I.)
Narendra Narayan Chakravarti,
Makhan Lal Sen,
Purna Das (E.D.)
Asarafuddin Chaudhuri,
Shib Nath Banarji (C.S.P.)
Hemprova Majumdar,
Abdul Wahed Bokainagri,
Devaram Beri (B.L.A.)

the gathering, vehemently condemning the two resolutions of the A.I.C.C. relating to the offer of Satyagraha and the Congress Ministries, severely criticizing the present leadership of the

Ananda Basar Patrika 12/11/53

20 R.S. G.B. R.G.

The following office bearers
have been elected for the National
Medical Institute student union
for 1939-40:

President: Bhupendra Nath

vice-president: Jibendra Mohan Gupta

General Secretaries: (1) Brindaban

(2) Ananta Bera

Asst Secy: Kamala Churn Chatterjee

Asst Sports Secy: Niranjana Bhattacharyya

Asst Literary Secy: Nirmala Kanti Dutt

Jt. auditors: (1) Mahalinga Jha

(2) Abodeh Kumar Sinha

Treasurer: Prafulla Kumar Sen

DO

M. S. R. S.

done & noted

17/11

15/11/39

S. H. M.

17/11

J. P.

16/11

S. H. M.

Report

2/12

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

10

15455

Date

42779

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police.

D. D.
S. S.

21/12/39

D. D.
S. S.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. Calcutta, dated
S. S.

21.12.39 19

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Re: Ananda Prasad
Patel No 812.11.39
INDEXED
Re: National Medical
Students Union
It transpires on
enquiry that the above
union was formed
under the guidance
of Student Federation
and is guided by the
Federation.

Ac II

Personal with
refce. to newspaper
cutting below.

as
7/11

W W to
note for

8/11

Cert
8/11

21/12/39

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Please let me know the X-ray report of the result of the ^{spectrum} spectrum analysis by return of post. Yours, Sd/- <u>Maitra</u> ^{ex INDEXED}</p> <p>^{ex INDEXED} Address:- <u>Sudhir Biswas</u> Bengal Student delegates camp, Marwari Charnashala, Naya Rasta, Chandni Chak, Seelhi.</p>	

Submitted
Hassan
31-12-39.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>your place on my way to Belur but I found you sleeping & considering your ailments I did not awake you. But reaching here I see that the fund is short so now I can not but disturb you— may I request you to remit Rs. 3/- only just on the receipt of my this letter. It is useless to write you more for this I shall tell you the detailed report of the Conference I shall when we meet.</p>	

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta, dated _____

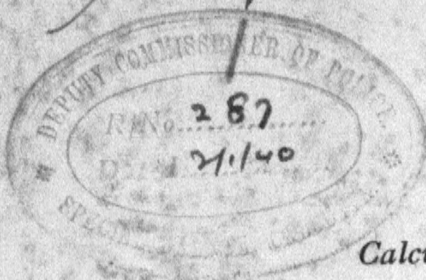
31-12-1939, 12-30 Am.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Translation of a Bengali letter of 28-12-39, bearing postal seal of issue Chandni Chawk of 28-12-39, <div style="text-align: center;">INDEXED</div> From: - <u>Hantu @ Sudhi Biswas,</u> Bengal Student Students Camp, Harwarri Shramashala, Nayya Rasta, Chandni Chak, Delhi</p> <p><div style="text-align: center;">INDEXED</div> To: - <u>Amit Smita</u> C/o Sukumar Mitra, 9/1/A, Chintamani Das Lane, (mess) Calcutta. — — — Near Hauzda,</p>	<p>Delhi 28/12.</p>

I had been to your

Very Secret

P4530/38



SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 8.1. 19 40.

Student

Memo. No. ^{287-c} P4530/38

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 31 of 12 1938. 12-30 Pm.

From Maitri @ Sudhir Biswas,
Bengal Student delegates camp,
To Harbani Sharmashala, Naga Rasta, Chandni Chak,
Anil Saha c/o Sukumar Hite, 9/11, Chintamani
Language of letter Bengali ^{Belhi}
Post office of interception Ansah St. C.B.
Date of letter 28-12-39.
Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed H. K. Badu Roy
Whether photographed or not Not
Whether withheld or delivered Delivered
If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy Translation kept
Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 3013 B. 818-12-39.

Copies forwarded to

Delhi C.D.

M.N.
6.1.40.

1/1

1/1/40

M2
2/1/40.

1530/38

158 A

Anandabagan 9.1.40.

৪৪.
W. W.

ছাত্রসমাজে বিভিন্ন দলের প্রভাব

১৮৭

গত ৬ই জানুয়ারী তারিখের "আনন্দবাজার
পত্রিকা" "ছাত্রসমাজে বিভিন্ন দলের প্রভাব" শীর্ষক
সংবাদে নিম্নলিখিত ভারত ছাত্র ফেডারেশনের ও বঙ্গীয়
প্রাদেশিক ছাত্র ফেডারেশনের ওয়াকিং কমিটির
কয়েকজন সভ্যের এবং দক্ষিণ কলিকাতা, উত্তর
কলিকাতা, মধ্য কলিকাতা, ২৪ পরগণা, হাওড়া ও
পাবনা জেলার ছাত্র প্রতিনিধিবর্গের এক বিবৃতি
পাঠ করিলাম এবং উহাতে স্বাক্ষরকারীগণের মধ্যে
২৪ পরগণা জেলা হইতে কুমারী বীণা ঘোষের
নামও দেখিলাম। ২৪ পরগণা জেলা ছাত্র
ফেডারেশনের সাধারণ সম্পাদক হিসাবে আমি
জানিতেছি যে, কুমারী বীণা ঘোষ ২৪ পরগণা
জেলার প্রাথমিক ছাত্র সমিতির সভ্যপ্রণীভূত
নহেন। (স্বাঃ) রবীন্দ্রনাথ ঘোষ, সাধারণ
সম্পাদক, ২৪ পরগণা জেলা ছাত্র ফেডারেশন।

১৭/১/৪০

Book-Post



To,

The Editor

"Forward Bloc"

Political Weekly

Baw ~~Ba~~ Salentota.

a criticism of
 Kuru's Hindu university
 Convocation address to
 Sri Maa Sri Ganga with
 a pang against Sri
 Maa Sri, and with
disrespectable comments.

It may not be strictly
 accurate, but may
 be truthful. It is
 issued from Benares,
 U.P.

Luigi
 8/1

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

29

160

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____ Calcutta, dated _____ 19 _____

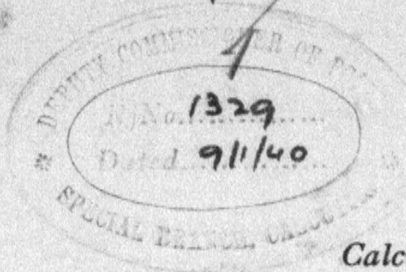
Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Intercepted a cover bearing postal seal of person illegible containing three copies of leaflet with the heading Lesson of 23rd Dec. 1930 only on 26th January from — Students — Benares Hindu University
To — Editor "Jugbandh" Calcutta

The cover is submitted herewith for further permission.

Initialed
on 27/1/31

Very Secret



SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,
14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the 12. 1. 19 40.

Memo. No. 1329-c
P4530/38

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 8th of Jan. 19 40 at 8 Am.

From Student Benares Hindu University

To Editor Forward Ave, Calcutta

Language of letter Leaflet English

Post office of interception Bowbazar

Date of letter

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed Sahab Singh Choudhary

Whether photographed or not

Whether withheld or delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 2840 P.S. 87 12/39

Copies forwarded to Circular of the leaflet attached

It is objectionable, though not actionable

with hold

Copy to 2 B of Benares SB

1224
9/1/40

2

No. 80 P. S.
1

Pg 132

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy...
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta...
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y/530/39-II
dated the 22nd December 1939.

WAT

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/DARJILING:

The 8th January 1940.

J. N. Sen for service pl.

Ln 42/40
9/1/40

all
9/1

Recd. copy -
12/1

Copy served
to N. S. P. X
on 12/1

DROPPED

Vide N. S. P. X

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 80..... P. S.

FROM.....W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,.....

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

Bowbazar.....Post Office,.....Calcutta.....District.

Calcutta/~~Derjeeling~~, the.....January...1940..

SIR,

dated the 26th September 1939 and

In continuation of this office letter No. 2251 P.S.,/ in ~~in~~ exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian

Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to...No. 1/1 Lal Behari Thakur..... Lane, Calcutta.....

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to ~~the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch, C.I.D. Bengal~~/the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a further period of.....three.....months from ~~date~~ the 25th December 1939.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd/- W.H.S. Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No.

14330/39-11

1223

163

2

9/1/40

pg. 133

No. 79/1.....P. S.

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the...Deputy.
..Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C. I. D., Calcutta.
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P-1530/3911
dated the 22nd December 1939.

W. H. Hunter

Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/~~RECEIVED~~:

The 8th January 1940.

In 41/40
B
9/1/40

J. P. N. Sen for service pl.

ad
9/1

Recd. copy
24
12/1

DROPPED
14330/39-11
only served
for hand in
on
12/1

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 79 P. S.

FROM W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

Bowbazar Post Office, Calcutta District.

Calcutta/~~Delivered~~ the January 19.40.

SIR, the 26th September 1939 and in
In continuation of this office letter No.2250 P.S., dated
In exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian
Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception
of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course
of transmission by post addressed to... Premises No.1 Buddhist Temple
Street, Calcutta.

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted
articles to the ~~Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch,~~
~~C.I.D., Bengal/~~the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch,
Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities
for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a
further period of three months from date ~~xxx~~ 25th December 1939.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. W.H.Saumarez Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No...

A.D.6.1.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF _____

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH.

Maps or Plans.	To	To be marked for takid.
Spare Copies.	S.S. III D.B.	Department.
	Bengal.	Branch.
		Collection No.
Class of Papers.	SUBJECT :—	Number and year of File.
		Serial number in File.
Reply Received No. Date.	Reminders issued. 1st No. , dated 2nd No. , dated 3rd No. , dated	Date of Despatch.

No. 883., dated 19. 1. 40.

P-536/38

Enclosures.

My dear

As requested in your Memo. No. 178 dt- 5.1.40
244/34 dt-

I write to inform you that Dilip, mentioned in the intercepted letter addressed to Pranash Ch. Sarkar at Shambhad, may be identical with Dilip Bose (B.L.P., S.C. S.F.), son of Nalin Mohan of 57, Harish Mukharji Road, Calcutta.

He was a 1st year I.A. student in the Shriyoshi College in 1938.

Yours sincerely,

for 16/1
for D.C. S.B.

SEARCH LIST.

(P. R. B. Form No. 44—Vide Rule 233.)

Details of Property seized by Police-officers acting under the provisions of section 103 or 165,
Criminal Procedure Code.

1. Date and hour of search 31-8-39 from 6-5 Pm to 6-35 Pm.
2. Name and residence of person whose house is searched 3/1 Indra Ray Road - Students Cultural Association
3. Name and residence of witnesses to search: (1) Jhalman Singh 9-155/D. B. Road
(2) Keshore Singh 150
and so on

Serial No. (Each article to be given a separate or collective serial.)	Description of articles seized.*	Description of place where article seized was found.	Name, father's name, residence, etc., of person or persons ordinarily occupying the house in which an article is seized.	REMARKS.—Here should be noted the serial number in complainant's <i>malikata</i> , and the exact circumstances under which all articles have been found. A note should also be made in case anything unusual is observed, such as the remains of burnt paper, etc.
(1)	one copy of National front Vol II No. 20 dated 25-6-39	found on a wall rack in the office room of Students Cultural Association		
(2)	one copy of National front Vol II No. 2 dated 9-7-39			
(3)	one copy of National front Vol II No. 21 dated 2-7-39			
(4)	one copy of National front Vol II No. 25 dated 6-8-39			

N. B.—This form must be signed by witnesses.

* Articles seized, numbered and labelled should be attested by signatures of witness and Police officers. Permanent marks, such as cuts, etc., must not be made.

Signature with date of the person whose property is seized if present at the search.

Signature of witnesses with date.

Police-officers conducting the search.

Signature by the accused (optional).

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF THE Deputy Commissioner of Police,
14, Lord Sinha Road, Park St.P.O.
C.I.Department, Special Branch.

Communications should give the number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence.

Memorandum No. P.Y.530/39 dated Calcutta the 7. 10. 1939

To The Officer in Charge,

BHOWANIPORE.

SUBJECT _____

REFERENCE _____

He is directed to return items Nos.1, 2, and 3 of the Search List (attached) to Babu ^{Index.} Salil Sen Gupta of the Students Cultural Association, 3/1 Indra Roy Road, Calcutta, or his agent under a proper receipt and return the search list and the receipt to the undersigned early for record.

Ac 2a

T. B. Chatterjee
For Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, Calcutta.

Received four copies in full
as per search list attached

Asst. Commr. Bhokhaya
for 3/1 Indra Roy Rd.

Enclos : - 1 Salil K. Sen Gupta.
3/1 Indra Roy Rd.

WH.

5/1/40

Sir

The property was
duly made over
and receipt obtained To S.B.
as above

Nos.
Actuals
6/1/40

sent
9c Sec 7
9/1/40

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, KHULNA.

		DEPARTMENT. GROUP. D.I. BRANCH.	Diary or Register No.
Enclosures.	FROM		Department
Maps or Plans.	The Superintendent of Police,		Branch
Spare Copies.	Khulna.		Collection No
Class of Papers.		2763 19/1/40	Number and year of File
Reply No.	Issued Date.	SUBJECT:—	Serial number in File.
			Number and date of orders Issued.

SECRET.

To

No. 209(2) dated 18 January, 1940.
17/40.P. E. S. Finney Esq., O.B.E., I.P.,Deputy Commissioner of Police,Special Branch, Calcutta.

Sir,

With reference to your Memo No.43579-C/P.Y.530-39, dated 5.1.40, I have the honour to state that the information contained in the intercepted letter forwarded with your above Memo, is correct and that there is nothing to comment.

The writer Chota Basu is identical with Samarendra Basu (20) s/o Surendra, Prof. Daulatpur College and a B.A. student of the Daulatpur College. He is a known Jugantar member and an associate of ex-detenu Gobinda Banarji and Sarat Dutta (Jugantar).

The addressee Umapada Mazumdar is a known Calcutta leader; and Sudhir Chatarji referred to, is a son of Lalit of Khulna town and secretary of the K.D.S.F. (C.P.I.).

Comrade Chaudhuri is identical with Priyaranjan Chaudhuri (17) s/o Jnanranjan (Advocate) of Kundawglay, P.O. Kalabasti, Rangoon, Burma. He is a student of the Daulatpur college and lives at the college Hostel.

Siben

166A

Siben is identical with sibendra Sundar Pal (20)
s/o late Saroda of Manorama bhandar, Gomilla; a member
of the Tippera Anushilan Party; a 4th year student of
the Daulatpur college.

Both Priyaranjan and Sibendra are followers of
Gobinda Banarji - E.D. (Jungatar).

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

for

C. Banerjee
Insp. by Police
SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, KHULNA.

18.1.40.

168

1222

9/1/40

2

No. 78/1.....P. S.

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/3911,
dated the 22nd December.....19...39.

18134

W.H.H. Hunter

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

The 8th January.....19...40.

Sr. 40/40
9/1/40

J. P. N. Sen for service pl.

Ans
9/1

Recd the copy
S.H. 20/1/40

Sundhyme

16/1/40

To renew

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. **78**..... P. S.

FROM **W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,**.....

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

Hatkola.....Post Office,.....**Calcutta**.....District.

Calcutta/~~Port Blair~~, the.....**January**.....19...**40**.

SIR, the 25th September 1939 and in
In continuation of this office letter No.2240 P.S., dated
~~the~~ exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian
Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception
of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course
of transmission by post addressed to **Chinmayee Das Gupta of**
No.13 Abhay Mitra Street, Calcutta.

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted
articles to the ~~Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch~~
~~Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch,~~ the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch,
Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

Further If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities
for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a
period of **three**.....months from ~~the~~ **26th December 1939.**

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. W.H.Saumarez Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

A.D.6.1.

No....

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

16

169

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

D. D. S. E. Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police,

D. D. S. E.

3042

23/1/40

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. S. E. Calcutta, dated 19/1 19

Date and hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.

P.T. 530/39 Office -
bearers of Baisya Shaha
Students Association.

h
202/1

on enquiry made from
Alindra Lal Shaha - 191 B Raja Smedra St
S/O of from Charan. of Dutta para -
Baneripara - Barisal 3rd year student
Belgatchia Carmichael College it was
learned that this association was under
Baisya Shaha Mohasabha - 85 Bowbaker St.
This is not in existence now - it was
a social organisation

The following were the office bearers -
Pres. Akhoy Shaha - a member of the
National Planning Committee, residing
at Park side
Secy - Nitai Lal Pramanick 6th year student
Science College -
Asst. Secy - Sushil Shaha - 2nd yr. J. Com. Vidyasagar College
& Pranabopal - 3rd yr. M. Sc. M.C. Harpur -
Treas - Alindra Lal Choudhury -
2nd yr. B.A. Scotch Church
Alindra Shaha - Ex-off. member

Handwritten notes in Hindi script, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

GROUP E.

1. Insp. F.D., (Delhi)
2. S.I., S.B. S.C. Baner
3. S.I., B.P. (Midnapore)
4. S.I., S.B. J.A. Dut
5. A.S.I., B.P. (I.B.) Sa
6. -

Handwritten notes in Hindi script, including the word '1/2' and other illegible characters.

Save democracy.

Next thing the writer says ~~that~~ he
does is to abuse Jimmah.

Translates by me.

L. P. Amst

1883.

24/12/39.

Gist of the attached Hindi letter.

The writer offers his greetings to the addressee. He then praises Calcutta, as the "Supposed fairy land of many". He writes that from today his holidays have begun & gives programme of as to how he will pass them. Such as: Visiting Victoria memorial, Eden garden etc.

He then gives the addressee an idea of the surrounding of his hostel, & says that it is occupied by men of all provinces, & sometimes they have little difference in their feelings..

He says that after the War resolution was passed - one day when the writer went to his Class room he found written on big pieces of paper in block letters

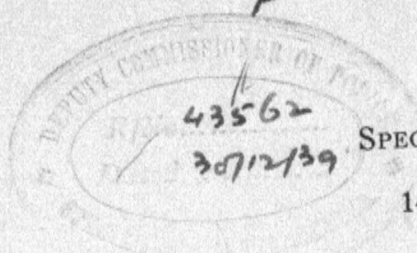
"NOT a man - NOT a PIE
To this Imperialist war
Turn this war to Civil disobedience
And achieve Independence"

and.

Don't misunderstand Soviet Union. Soviet Union is the only supporter in the struggle of our independence. Save her from all Imperialist Govt. Achieve Independence.

172

Very Secret



SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,
14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the 5. 1. 1940.

Student

Memo. No. 43562-c
14538788.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 23rd of December 1939. at 6/15 pm.

Outgoing

From Joynarain - 66, Canning Hostel.
28, Scott Lane, Calcutta.

To Mr. Shiva Nath Gosad.
116, Hindoo Hostel, Kamala Nehru Road,
Allahabad.

Language of letter Hindi.

Post office of interception Amherst Street PO

Date of letter 22. 12. 39

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed P. B. G. Cee.

Whether photographed or not not

Whether withheld or delivered despatched.

If delivered, whether copy kept or not list kept.

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 2611 J.P. Cee

Translation
with attached
herewith
24/12

Issue
2/1

4/1/40

Copies forwarded to UP SB for information and favour of a note on
ask about the address

1/3 sec
should have
been withheld.

B. G. Press-1939-40-8492A-20,000

25/12
Do not give for the identity
of the writer.
(2) copy to UP SB ask about
the address
25/12
Shack
25/12

m2
20/12

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 1940

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Particulars of Joy narayan
of 66 Canning Hostel. write
of an intercepted letter.
P/43562 & 30.12.39

He is learnt to be
Joy narayan Roy Sharma S/o
Janak Roy Sharma. of vill
+ P.O. Dighra Dist. Darbhanga
Local guardian - Janak Singh
of 22/1 B, Chakraborty Road,
He is a student of 3rd year
Commerce vidya sagore College
lives at the Canning Hostel,
room no 66 with the
permission of the university.

Act.
Ternul with
pp. below. The
write of the
intercepted letter
has been
traced. D.C.
may see and
W.W. may note
his particulars

DC (2)
Ternul
W.W. may note
yes. for
Refcehnd
17/1

Submitted
Amulya Chatterjee
S. B.
15/1
41.

26/15/1
Refcehnd
17/1
Nonference
15/1

Jan
18/1

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

46 174

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
Contd	<p>and try to develop the work on the line we talked. work amongst students and youths goes on all well. we go to colleges and form new steady circles contacts etc.</p> <p>It is going on all o i.</p> <p>with my best greetings from</p> <p>Sd/- Patel</p> <p>Submitted.</p> <p>NRmy</p> <p>24. 12. 38.</p>	

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

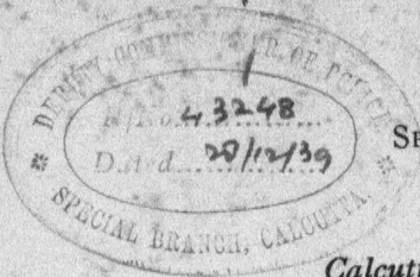
CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector Nihar Ranjan Gula Roy.of D.D. Calcutta, dated 24. 12. 1939 12-30 P.m.
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>copy of an English letter dated 21.12.39 bearing Postal Seal of Ahmedabad dated 21. 12. 39.</p> <p>From: - Patel. XXXXXXXXXX</p> <p>To XXXXXXXXXX Ajit Banerjee. Zenith Hotel 78 Harrison road, Calcutta.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">21. 12. 39</p> <p>Dear Mr Banerjee,</p> <p>I have received your letter since three days - I think you got a letter from me.</p> <p>Soon after you departed from here we met, talked and postponed our meeting for all the comrades were not present here - we were to wait for the Constitution for -</p> <p>I will be able to give you whole report about the work done here, soon after my fellow comrades return. I will be better for you to wait upto that time to get all important informations from the other parts of my Province.</p> <p>In workers, we manage Chawl meetings and Steady circles.</p> <p>In Kisans, I go with my comrades</p>	

Very Secret

P-1530/38



SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 6.1.1940.

Shankar

Memo. No. 43248-c
P-1530/38

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 24th of December 1939. 12-30 P.m.

From Patel.

To Ajit Banerjee, Zenith Hotel, 78 Harrison Road, Calcutta.

Language of letter English

Post office of interception Ambrose St. P.O.

Date of letter 21. 12. 39.

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed H. L. Basu Roy.

Whether photographed or not

Whether withheld or delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept.

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. casual.

Copies forwarded to Poona C.I.D.

we may start intercept at 78 Harrison Rd.

Dr (2) Personal copy to Poona C.I.D.

(1) B. G. Press-1939-40-2492000.

(2) In intercept may be started at this address

yes.

25/12

Done 11/1. 25/12

Who is he?
Ac 2
13/1

1/11

177

Confidential

Ac.I.
As ordered below,
draft for approval.

9.0 at 179.

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 12. 1. 19 40.

No. P-530/39

order to intercept at 176

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

Reliable information has been received that Premises No.

78, Harrison Road, Calcutta

is

~~a member of the revolutionary party~~

a post box

~~in correspondence with~~ revolutionaries, communists, ~~abroad~~

and that the examination of ~~his~~ all

correspondence ^{to this address} is likely to yield information useful to this department.

I would, therefore, request that an order may be issued for the inter-

ception of ~~his~~ all correspondence ^{to this address} at

Amherst Street post office for a period of three months.

Articles intercepted in the post should be delivered to me or to an officer deputed by me.

700 9/
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

PY 530/3P
Hno. 4000
M.R's
1987 &
2055
15. 1. 40

216. Inter-collegiate debate at the University Institute.

The debate took place on the 12th January under the presidentship of Ram Chandan Mukherjee. About 100 people attended. The subject of the debate was "that in the opinion of the House, Soviet Russia has, by its foreign policy forfeited the confidence of the world".

Those who supported the motion held that Stalin had betrayed the policy of Lenin, and joined Germany, which was opposed to Bolshevik ideas. Her invasion of Poland, Latvia, Lithuania and Finland, and her bombing the civil population of Finland proved this.

Those who opposed the motion contended that Russia had been consistent in her policy of safeguarding the labourers and peasants. She entered into a pact with Germany, and invaded Poland and Finland only in order to extend Socialisation. Finland was a source of danger to Russia and therefore she invaded that country. Biswanath Dubey delivered a bad speech in this connexion and severely criticised the British administration in India.

The following speakers delivered speeches in favour of Soviet Russia :-

BM

Sudhan Gupta - Post Graduate student,
Susil Kumar Das Gupta - Ripon College,
Krunal Dutt Majumdar - S.C. College,
Lakshman Dev - Ashutosh College,
Miss Raj Kumari Singh, University Law College.
Biswanath Dubey,

1-530/39

2

No. 183/1 P. S.

25/18

18/1/40

179

1-177

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta, for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39 dated the 12th January 19 40.

W. H. Smith

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/DESKED/EX

The 17th January 19 40.

84/40
18/1/40

Justice P. N. Sen for services Rd.

18/1/40

Sir,
Only Landed.
Rag Cee
20/1/40

Recd in file
P. N. Sen
18/1/40

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 183 P. S.

FROM....W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,.....

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

Amherst Street Post Office,.....Calcutta.....District.

Calcutta/~~Darjeeling~~, the.....January.....19.40.

SIR,

In exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to.....Premises No.78 Harrison Road, Calcutta,.....

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch, ~~C.I.D. Bengal~~,/the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a period of.....three.....months from date.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. W.H.Saumarez Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No...

A.D.16.1.

180

P-1535/38

Secret

District Intelligence Branch, C.I.D.,
Faridpur, the 3rd January, 1940.

P

No. 78

498
4/1/40

My dear Finney,

Will you please let me have a report on the undernoted organisation, as to whether it has any undesirable political connections and if it is a bona fide institution?

~~merged~~
Faridpur Students' Union, 17, B,
Badridas Temple St., Calcutta.

~~merged~~
President-Prof. Humayun Kabir, M.A. (Oxon)
M.L.C.,

~~merged~~
Treasurer - Nirmal Chandra Bhattacharji, M.A.,
B.L.

~~merged~~
General Secretary - Sudhir Kumar Samajdar.

Yours Sincerely,

A. Simpson

P.E.S. Finney Esq., O.B.E., J.P., I.P.,
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, Calcutta.

HB.

A.C. II

Personal. W.W. may
kindly be asked to report
on the union.

all
11/1

W.W. for a note pl
5/1

P.W.A.

A short note is given by P.W.A.
attached

B.R. Sen
Comp
15/1

Ex. Com. V. V.?

Send a copy of the note
to S.P., Faridpur.

15/1

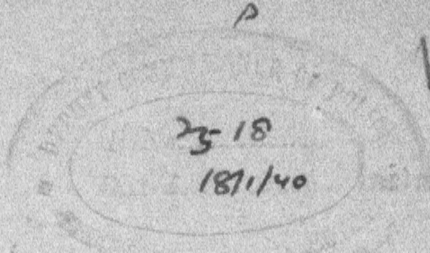
Dr. Agia.

all
22/1

1538/88.

2

No. 183/1 P. S.



177

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta, for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39 dated the 12th January 1940.

W. H. Smith

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/~~DIARY~~

The 17th January 1940.

84/40
18/1/40

Inst. P. N. Sen for service Rl.

HP
18.1.40.

Sir,
Only Landed.
Rag C.
20/1/40

Recd in file
Ph
9/1
HP
20/1/40

181

6
SECRET

A short note on Faridpur Students' Union -
17-B, Badridas Temple Street.

The inaugural meeting of the Union was held at Albert Hall on 24.4.39. The object of the union is to unite the inhabitants of Faridpur into one homogeneous whole and to rouse political consciousness in the minds of the students. Ex-dets. Purna Chandra Das and Jatin Bhattacharji criticised at the meeting the compromising attitude of the Congress rightist elements and urged the people to stand by Subhas Bose in the country's struggle for complete independence.

Earlier information goes to show that "The Problem of Federation in India" was the subject of a meeting organised by the Faridpur Students' Union on 10.2.39. Prof N.C. Bhattacharji of the Calcutta University criticised the provision for nomination of representatives from Indian states and also deprecated the vesting of special powers to the Viceroy and the Governor. He also suggested that the introduction of the Federation could be opposed constitutionally by precipitating a deadlock or by a Mass agitation.

Of the office bearers the president Prof. Humayun Kabir M.L.C. is a member of the progressive writers' Association and the Secretary Sudhir Kumar Samajdar seems to be identical with B.R. Nos. 1709 and 5312 (i.e. ex-convict Sudhir Samajdar). The treasurer Nirmal Ch. Bhattacharji is a member of the Progressive Writers' Association and is connected with the Congress.

16/1

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

Ac II.

OFFICE OF _____

as ordered below,
draft for approval.DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH.

Maps or Plans.

To

To be marked
for takid.

Department.

Branch.

Collection No.

Spare Copies.

S.P. Faridpur.

Class of Papers.

SUBJECT :—

Number and
year of File.Serial number
in File.Reply Received
No. Date.

Reminders issued.

1st No.

, dated

2nd No.

, dated

3rd No.

, dated

Date of Des-
patch.No. 478-c, dated 19. 1. 40.
H530/38

Enclosures.

My dear

As requested in your Memo. No. 78 dt- 3.1.40,
I enclose herewith a note on the ^{INDEXED} Faridpur Students
Union ^{located} at 17B, Badrivas Temple Street, Calcutta.

Enc: 1.

Yours sincerely

a copy of the note (flagged)
will be typed and forwarded
with this letter.

fms 16/1
J De S.B.

145/38

Ananda-bazar 9 3.2.40. 183

৩৩০
EP

বিবিধ-সংবাদ

বরিশাল স্টুডেন্টস ইউনিয়ন:—গত ২রা ফেব্রুয়ারী, শতাব্দীর সিটি কলেজের বরিশাল জিলাবাসী ছাত্রদের এক সভা হয়। প্রীযুত হীরালাল চক্রবর্তী সভাপতির আসন গ্রহণ করেন। সভায় স্থির হয় যে সিটি কলেজের বরিশালবাসী ছাত্রদের লইয়া একটি সংঘ করা হইবে। এই প্রস্তাব সর্বসম্মতিতে গৃহীত হয়। এই সভায় নিম্নলিখিত ছাত্রদের লইয়া একটি অস্থায়ী কমিটি গঠন করা হয়। প্রীযুত হীরালাল চক্রবর্তী, প্রীযুত অনিলকুমার দাশগুপ্ত, প্রীযুত পদ্বীনিবিসারী দাশগুপ্ত, প্রীযুত অমিতাভ সেনগুপ্ত, প্রীযুত সুজিতকুমার ঘটক, প্রীযুত সুখরঞ্জন চক্রবর্তী, প্রীযুত পদ্বীলকুমার সেনগুপ্ত, প্রীযুত সত্যেন্দ্রকুমার সেন শর্মা, প্রীযুত যজ্ঞেশ্বর ভট্টাচার্য।

Barisal Students' Union.

For
Cepd
82

PY 530/39

AB. Patra 17/5/2/40
184

charged.

STUDENTS' UNION

NEW OFFICE-BEARERS ELECTED

At the last meeting of the Students' Union held on Sunday under the presidency of Prof. M. M. Bose, Hony. Magistrate, the following Office-bearers have been elected for 1940:-

President:-S. C. Talukdar, Esqr., M.A. B.L. (Advocate).

Vice-Presidents:-Mr. P. Mc. George, Kumar Bishnu Prosad Roy, Prof. M. M. Bose, M.A., M.R.A.S., Mr. S. C. Rai Chaudhury B.L., Mr. Rash Behary Mullick (Zemindar).

Hony. Secretary:-Mr. B. C. Sen, M.R.A.S. F.R.S.A.

Asst. Secretary:-Mr. S. C. Ghose, B.A. Bridge Tourney Secy:-Mr. Benoy Kumar Sen.

Ur. Secy Fine Arts:-S. C. Ghose (Music) S. C. Sanyal (Drama) A. Chakrabarty (Drama).

Dramatic Director:-Mr. M. M. Bhadury, B.A.

Librarian:-Mr. Sailendra N. Chandra. Asst. Librarian:-Mr. K. S. Sarkar.

Executive Committee:-Mr. J. K. Sen, Mr. S. Mukherjee, B.A. Mr. K. K. Sen, M.A., B.L., Mr. S. Chandra, Mr. S. C. Sanyal, Mr. B. K. Sen and Mr. B. K. Mukherjee.

Ur. Secy. Literary Section:-Sattya Ghose.

File
COP
8/2

10/11
P 1530/89
1439
1671/40
District Intelligence Branch, C.I.D.,
Suri, Birbhum. Dated 9/1/40.
No 126 /B.M.23 Actn.

From

The Superintendent of Police,
Birbhum,

To

The Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, Calcutta.

Sir,

I have the honour to request you kindly
to supply farther's name, home address and other
particulars of the following persons in order to
complete our cards.

1. Jagadish Chandra Basu, said to be a member
of the Students' Federation belonging to the
group of Soumendra Nath Tagore.
2. Ramanath Moitra, a student of the third year
class, Ashutosh College, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
3. Naren Babu of Anushilan Party, Calcutta.
4. Swadesh Ranjan Ghosh who is reported to be
living somewhere near Kalighat, Calcutta.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

of S.C. Shome
9/1
Supdt. of Police, Birbhum

Ac. II
Ensal. W.W. may
be asked to supply
particulars as requested.

W.W. to supply
for 11/1

186

left account
16/1

Ref. Section

Please report re: no
1 + 2 early. Bhatnagar 8/15/1

no 2 in the particulars
in C.S.

no 1 no ref. excuse the
of BASU
re Jagdish MAITRA
was the day of SL
Xain C. state with
Particulars and available.

h
16/1

For no 1 + 2 please see the
above report.

no 3 may be identical with
Narendra Kumar Das, S/O Prasanna
of Jaluhar, Swarnpuri, Bakharganj
& of 133 Upper Circular Road.

no 4 may be identical with
Swadesh Ghosh & Nagendralal S.O.
(A.R. 6) S/O Rangalal of Bahala,
24 Parganas.

Printed
10/11

Submitted
Bhatnagar
16/10/40

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

CONFIDENTIAL.

OFFICE OF The Deputy Commissioner of Police,
14, Lord Sinha Road,

DEPARTMENT.

GROUP.

Special BRANCH. Calcutta.

No. P.Y. 530/39-C.

FROM

P.E.S. Finney Esq., O.B.E., I.P., J.P.,
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch- Calcutta.

To

The Superintendent of Police,
Birbhum (Suri).

Dated 9.1.40.

Subject:—

Sir,

With reference to your No: 126/B.M.23 Actn., dated 9.1.40, I have the honour to state that No: (3) may be identical with ^{INDEXED} Narendra Kumar Das - E.D., Son of Prasanna Kumar of Jaluhar, Swarupkati - Bakarganj, and of 133, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.

No: (4) may be identical with ^{INDEXED} Swadesh Ghosh alias ^{INDEXED} Nagendra Lal - E.D., (A.R.G.) Son of Rangalal of Behala, 24- Pargannas.

As for Nos (1) & (2), I regret to say that no other particulars are available on the records of this office except that one Jagadish Bose was the Secretary of the St. Xavier's College Students' Committee.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,

For Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch- Calcutta.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

188
12

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Cold please inform me if there be any
news. Did you discuss about Shachin
Please inform me the result.
Has Guha gone to Madanpur.

Yours
Sd. Broja Rakhal

Submitted
Guha

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

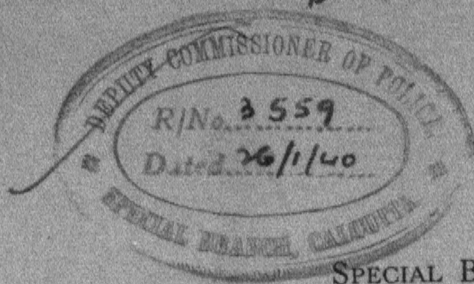
of D. D. Calcutta, dated 25-1-19 _____
S. B. _____

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Stran station at a post card of 24-1-19
bearing postal seal of issue of Faridpur
of 24-1-19
name:- Broja Rakhal
Faridpur
To Lane Ben Moynander
62. Bowbazar St
Calcutta

I have been at Faridpur. I will remain
here till 26th Jan. The Date for the meeting
of the Student Federation was yesterday
I have got the meeting adjourned till
Saturday. And wrote to bring down here
Abhilashi and Rajit down here to take
down state ment. Abhilashi will come
over here on Saturday. I will go to Rada
nagar with them on Saturday. I will go to
Raybari to-morrow. Jalish Babu is not
here, I can't say anything about the meeting
with consulting him. I have been at
Jalish & Babu's lodge

Very Secret



SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 29.1. 1940.

Memo. No. 3559-e
Py. 530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 26th of January 1940. *See*

From *Braja Lalal; Fardpur*
To *Fali Nazam, 62 Bowbazar St. Calcutta*

Language of letter *Bengali*

Post office of interception *Bowbazar*

Date of letter *24.1.40*

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed *Sahabuddin Chondhury 189*

Whether photographed or not *No*

Whether withheld or delivered *Delivered*

If delivered, whether copy kept or not *Translation kept*

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. *2840 PS. of 2.12.35*

Copies forwarded to *Copy to SB/SC Fardpur for
commitment re
names,
25/1*

on his part. Now there is no
more the way to approach
them.

"What is the position at Calcutta
now and what will be at 26th.
Every thing is in good condition."

sd/- Yours
Amil

Submitted
Sd/-
Sd/-
20/1/40.

Translation into English of a letter
in Bengali of 18.1.40. from ~~Him~~ ^{Chand} of
vill - Bishnupur 100 Chirulia, Khulna
to Baidanath Dutta, 134, Banaba-
ram Akru Lane, Calcutta.

Dear Sukosh,
you gave me words
that you would meet me at the
time of my departure, but I
myself could not find you out
in spite of my strenuous searching.
You told me that you would give
me some articles, but no trace
could be obtained. Let it go,
are you not coming to Khulna?
If you would come, you should
once come home. Here they
are waiting to observe the
function of the 26th. But I am
at a loss as to what I should
do. Ask Mondal as to what
should be done. Here I am
arranging with them for posters.

It is a true fact that
often our band of leaders is
~~are~~ responsible for so much
disorder that it can not be
described in words. Ananta
came here and ^{went away} ~~leaving~~ them
~~to send some papers~~
that he would send some
papers, but there was no trace
of them yet, not even a letter.
I know that he does not get time
but still, this is really wrong on

Very Secret

3144

27/1/40

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 25. 1. 1940.

Memo. No.

3144-C

14530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the

18th

of

Jan.

1940

at 8 AM.

From Anil's vill - Bishampur P.O. Chirulia

St. Khulna

To Baida Nath Dutt; 13 A Bancharanankur

Dane; Calcutta.

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Barabagan

Date of letter X

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has

been photographed Sahabuddin Chowdhury AS9

Whether photographed or not photographed

Whether withheld or delivered delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Photo. kept.

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. Casual

Baidya Nath Dutt S/O Charn Chaudhary
of Stampur, P.O. Bishampur, St. Hoogly is a
member of B.P.S.F. & C.P.D. He is also a student of
Seal's Free School. Copies forwarded to

100 / SP Khoolna

We may start interception at the
address address

B. G. Press-1939-40-8492A-20,000.

ordered below.
aft for approval.

Confidential

Py-530/39.
G.O. at h-224

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 30 1 1940.

order to intercept at
h 193.
No. Py 530/39.

UNDER-SECRETARY, P.D., U/O—

Reliable information has been received that Premises no: 13A.

Bancharam AKRUR Lane - Calcutta.

_____ is
a member of the revolutionary party
a post box
in correspondence with ^{of} revolutionaries, communists, abroad

and that the examination of his all
to this address.
correspondence is likely to yield information useful to this department.

[Signature]
I would, therefore, request that an order may be issued for the inter-
ception of his all correspondence at
Bow Bazar post office for a period of Three months.

Articles intercepted in the post should be delivered to me or to an officer
deputed by me.

[Signature] 26/1
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

HP
26.1.40

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

3 195

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

One Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
Contd.	<p>God knows how shall I be able to face it. Now a days I am surrounded by darkness on all sides and there is not even a small hole to allow the bright rays of hope to enter in. I will try my utmost to follow your principal. I know your principal is good but whether shall I be able to bring it into actual practice is a difficult task for me to say now. Everything else is going on smoothly. More in next letter.</p> <p>Yours sincerely Your Sd/- Chamber(?)</p> <p>Submitted. MEMY 31.1.40.</p>	

2196

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
Contd	<p>2.</p> <p>The national flag was once again hoisted on the college though there was strict guarding all around the hall. The students got up on the hall with the help of bamboo-stair. Mr. Batheja has noted the names of all the students who had gone up and their names have been reported to the D. P. I. God knows what will be the effect. Moreover the students had to fight for about an hour on that day and the door - leading to the stair case was broken to pieces by the students and then they came down by that way. They were forced to break the door as the bamboo stair case was broken. The students asked Mr. Batheja to ask the servant to open the gate but he denied and the ultimate result was that the door was broken. There were about 50 students on the hall. I had a mind to write a long letter to you but when actually I have sat down to write. I have forgotten everything. God knows why? I will send you my photo a few days after. How are you doing now a days? I am trying my level best to get through the examination but God knows what will be the result? I fear that I will have to face the dark side of life.</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

1197

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

Nikhil Rayan Saha Roy

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 31. 1. 1940 10-45am
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>copy of an English letter dated Nil bearing postal seal of Hazratganj dated 29. 1. 40, 5-10 P.m.</p> <p>From:-</p> <p>Illegible.</p> <p>56, Duke Hostel.</p> <p>To INDEXED</p> <p>Jai Narain Roy Sharma.</p> <p>66, Canning Hostel.</p> <p>28, Scott Lane, Calcutta.</p> <p>My dear Jai Narain Babu,</p> <p>back Your kind letter was to hand. A few days I was very glad to receive it and more so after going through it. But Probably my reply is going a bit late and I hope you will not mind it. The reasons of the reply being late are threefold. (i) My illness. Now a days I am keeping very bad health and again a few days back I had an attack of Colic pain. Secondly some incidents which took place on the 26th of January and thirdly my laziness. I think I have gone in too much detail. On the 26th of January P. T. O.</p>	

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 5. 2. 1934.

Memo. No. 4892-e
Pg 530/39.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 31st of January 1940. 10-45 a.m.

From Illegible. 56, Duke Hostel.
Suresh Chandra Das (Penned through)
To Jai Narain Roy Sharma. 66, Canning Hostel.
28, Scott Lane, Calcutta.

Language of letter English.

Post office of interception Ambrose St P.O.

Date of letter Nil.

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed H. L. Basu Roy

Whether photographed or not Nil.

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered.

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept.

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. casual

Copies forwarded to Behar S.B. 13

who may identify the addressee?

Py 220/39

Miss. Ascent

199

STUDENTS: 6-2-40.

58. Strike of Students of the Baidya Shastra Pith,
(Ayurvedic College), Calcutta.

O.R. 5158
5-2-40

It is reported that about 15 students of this College have gone on strike since the 19th January as the authorities failed to consider their demand for a dissection class and the appointment of some qualified Kavirajis on the staff. The institution remains closed from the 29th January.

P4 530/39

A. B. Patrika 15.2.40.

200

Manikganj Students' League:—On the 28th January a meeting of the students belonging to Manikganj was held at 623, Harrison Road at 5-30 P.M. They formed an association named "Manikganj Students' League" for the welfare of the Manikganj students. The President of the Association will be elected afterwards. The following office-bearers have been duly elected, Ramani Mohan Roy. (Vice President), Ranjit Narayan Sanyal (Office Secretary), Samaresh Bhowmic (Secretary), Rabindra Chakrabarty (Asst. Secretary), Akhtaruddin Biswas (Asst. Secretary).

What

File

Card

87

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

201
2

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

D. D. _____
S. B. _____D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

Calcutta, dated _____

19 _____

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
<p>Contd</p>	<p>2</p> <p>But you have heard that Police are now look out for the arrest of many of our leaders and they have already arrested a good many. Yet we are in no way to get back from our resolution. We must carry on the celebration at any rate. of course. there are great chances of being arrested. But we do not mind it. Possible Police will come to day in our Conning Hotel to search for. Are you to follow our method? Please inform your <u>Sijomama</u> that All of Burdwan are well. We are now depart with the most common slogan - "Inquilab Zindabad" How are <u>Amiya</u>? Yours etc <u>Rama</u> Calcutta 25 January</p> <p>Submitted <u>Amiya</u> 25/1/40.</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date 202

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

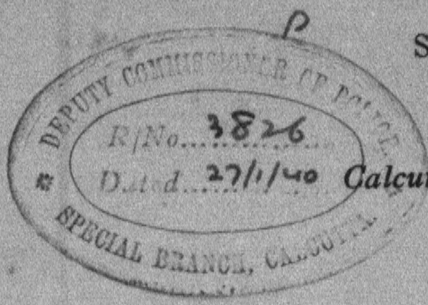
Natar Ranjan Saha Royof D. D. Calcutta, dated 25. 1. 1940 11-30

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>copy of an English letter dated 25.1.40 (Outgoing).</p> <p><u>Inquilab Hindabadi.</u></p> <p>From ^{INDEXED} <u>Panna Kundu, Conning Hotel Calcutta</u></p> <p>To <u>Sudhir Kumar Kundu.</u></p> <p>To <u>Kanti Be.</u></p> <p><u>Sabbagan Halderpara, Chandernagor</u></p> <p>Dear Sudhir Babu,</p> <p>Since pretty long days I have not heard of You. Most perhaps You are now busy with Your present higher class studies. But are You really so busy as You cannot afford a single opportunity of writing me a letter? Perhaps You are a greater worker than mine. To day I heard from the news papers that the Students of Suplex College are prohibited to celebrate the 'Independence day' on 26 Jan which is now at hand. But are You to restrain or celebrate? Here in Calcutta we are great busy to make the Independence day successful.</p> <p>P. T. O.</p>	

203

Very Secret

14530/39



SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE.

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the 31. 1. 1940.

Student.

Memo. No. 3826-c
14530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Aell

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

Perusal. Panna the
Kundu is not known
to W.W. D.O. may
enquire + further
before they correct
address to enable us
go up for G.O.

25th of January 1940 11-20 a.m.

office
9th station in
the House was
marked down by

From Panna Kundu, Canning Hotel, Calcutta

To Suddis Kumar Kundu, Co Karli St. Lakkagan-
badpara Laldexpara, Chandernagore.

Language of letter English.

Post office of interception Ambikst St P.O.

Date of letter 25. 1. 40

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed H. L. Basu Roy.

Whether photographed or not No.

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. Outgoing Casual

W.W.
3/2
Not known
C.D.
Jame 4/2
29.11.

HRP.
307/11/20

MR
27/11

Copies forwarded to 103 / S.P. Hooghly

Be(2) copies as per 11/11/40
for order re intercept
26/11
(1) who may identify the writer?
(2) we may go up for order for
interception of both outgoing and incoming
letter address to the Canning hotel?

B.G. Press-1939-40-8492A-20,000.

Go up for
a personal order

200 26/11

office
Put up draft 11/11/40
26/11

Confidential

Aes
A draft for
approval. wide order
below.

~~Go at h. 248:~~

Go at h. 249.

204

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 9. 2. 19 40.

No. P. y 530/39

order to intercept
at h. 203.

UNDER-SECRETARY, W.D., U/O—

Reliable information has been received that 'Canning Hostel'

at 35. Scotts Lane - Calcutta

is

a member of the revolutionary party

a post box

in correspondence with ^{of} revolutionaries ^{and} communists, abroad

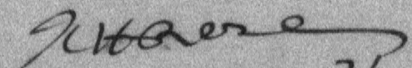
and that the examination of his ^{all}

addressed to + from this address
correspondence is likely to yield information useful to this department.

I would, therefore, request that an order may be issued for the inter-
ception of his ^{all} ^{addressed to + from this address.} correspondence at

Amherst St. post office for a period of ^{three} months.

Articles intercepted in the post should be delivered to me or to an officer
deputed by me.


Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

206 18

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

has not yet been informed about it. So'd be afraid. Let me see what can I do on my arrival there. If there be any mass~~at~~_{ing}, please inform me through letters early. Please inform Sanki about my arrival there, of course, if it be possible for you.

yours.

Sd/- Gabuda.

Submitted
H. S. S. S.
29/1/40.

20716

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.Date and
hour.

2

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's ~~Remarks~~
and Orders.

he could not be released on
bail. I do not know what
will happen. However, don't be
nervous. Tell Bachchan to see
Pranfulla Nagt. request him to
say for his (Madhuda) bail. ^{In the meantime} If
he is not released on bail, in
the I shall go to Cal. on Friday
next by taking 2 days leave
from him. Please Tell Bachchan
to apply for having an interview
with Madhuda on Sunday next
I to include my name also
in the petition. Bondis/sister-interview

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. _____
S. B. _____

Calcutta, dated _____

29/1

1940, 10-45 Am

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Translation of a Bengali letter B28-1-40,
bearing postal seal of issue Shripur
B 28-1-40, 1-30 Pm. Hymensingh,

From:- ^{signature}
Gahuda

To:- ^{signature}
Miss Uttala Ghose,
"Ashutosh Boarding"
29, Sukia Street,
Calcutta

— — —
The East Bengal Commercial Bank
Ltd.

Shripur Road
Hymensingh
28-1-40.

My Dear Uku,

I came to know
through Patrika (newspaper) that
Nadkuda had been arrested & he is

Very Secret

P-1535/31

P

4411

31/1/40

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 5. 2. 19 40.

Studied

Memo. No. 4411-C
P4 530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/~~Foreign~~ Mail of

the 29th of January 1940. 10-45a.m.

From Grabuda.

To Miss Utpala Ghose, "Ashutosh Boarding"
29 Sukea Street, Calcutta.

Language of letter Bengali.

Post office of interception Ambikst St P.O.

Date of letter 28. 1. 40.

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed H. L. Basu Roy.

Whether photographed or not No.

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered.

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Translation kept.

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 13402A-20,000

Copies forwarded to Secy / Acy

Personal.

W.O. may identify Madhu Da,
Pratulla Nag, Baekhu, Santi and
Bakul Di (y she is not Bakul Porva Datta)

B. G. Press-1939

Copy to SP. myn...

13 for info 30/1

W.O.
6/2

Santhia
Custodian
found

30/1

30/1

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

26

210

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated

19

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Contd

You have intimated that you want to start an organisation. But in my opinion it is better to ask for permission first. For otherwise the authorities and the public will misunderstand the humanitarian work. Indeed I am busy in preparing myself for the University Examination. But 'busy in preparing for examination' does not necessarily mean that I am devoting 24 hours in my studies. I welcome letters from my friends at the busiest hours in my life what to speak of these busy hours. Best O.K.

with my good wishes,
yours sincerely

Ed. Nathab

Submitted
Raghu
9.2.40

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

(2)

Date

21

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
Contd	<p>give careful Consideration to everything Concerning it. It is very good proposal indeed. But how many are going to work for it? It is not a work of two or Three persons. Hence please think over everything seriously in the peculiar Circumstances in which we are proposing to do such a work. you have written to me that we here will discuss all about it. But what do you mean by 'we'? How many of us are here? ^{est} Banded ^{is} Hemanta, ^{is} Ananta, ^{is} Rashed and myself. you know that it is easy and at the same time interesting to discuss about something however serious that subject may be. But while going to perform it, come all sorts of things. When I told Banded about it, he denied. As regards Rashed and Ananta, I have no good understanding with them and I can't discuss with them. The only hope of having the discussion was if Banded agreed. Then we could all have discussed. Hence I don't think that this can be performed. If at all this can be discussed, it can be discussed there at Serdikella when we will meet in summer. P. 70</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

23

Date 212

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

ASI P. B. Bayley

of D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated

9/2/1940

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.7/2/40
3 pm

Re:- Interception at Amherst St. P.O.
Copy of an English letter dated nil.
The Cover bears the postal Seal of Cuttack
8.2.40

From :- Madhab.

Raven Shaw College, East Hostel.
P.O. Chauliaganj. Cuttack.

Road.
5

To :- Master Arun Kabi.

Paramount Boarding

44/3, Haverhill Road - Calcutta.

My dear Arun,

Right glad to receive your letter which
instead of disturbing me, as you had
thought of, filled my heart with joy and
enabled me to spend profitably a part
of my wretched hours in thinking about
the service to our Country for the sake of
which many of the past had sacrificed
their lives and many are doing so at
present. It is very difficult to perform
any humanitarian work - many
obstacles come in the way. Hence before
doing any such things one should give

Very Secret

6461

12/4/40

213

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 17. 2. 1940.

Memo. No. 6461-e

P4530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/~~Foreign~~ Mail of

the 9th of February 1940 at 3pm.

From Madhab - Ravenshaw College, East Hostel.
P.O. Chauliaganj, Cuttack.
To Master Arun Kabi.
Paramount Boarding, 44/3, Harrison Road,
Calcutta.

Language of letter English.

Post office of interception Amherst St. P.O.

Date of letter Nil.

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed P. M. Bagchi

Whether photographed or not not

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered.

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept.

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 26(1) I. P. O. Act.

Copies forwarded to 1B/ SB Bissa pr ammb
re names.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

5
214

Date _____
Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 9. 2. 1940 7-150

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Copy</p> <p>গণ. সচিব, বিশেষ গণ-সচিব। গণ. সচিব (গণ. সচিব) সচিব। গণ-সচিব। গণ-সচিব। গণ-সচিব। গণ-সচিব। check on platform ticket with ১৫০০০</p> <p>২১০ ১৫০০০</p> <p>Bearing Postal seal of Jessore R. M. S. dated 8.2.40 { Superscription Asoke Kumar mitra. (3/2 A Amherst Street, Calcutta.</p> <p>Submitted.</p> <p>Xehar Rajan Sengupta. 9. 2. 40.</p> <p>— 0 —</p> <p>Third Return. 4 days only. Calcutta to Jessore. 75 miles. Ticket No- 9108. — 0 —</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date 7/2/15

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.Date and
hour.2

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

already been checked at the
gate so please pass the
gate with a platform ticket.

Sd/- Ram (?)

Ticket No. 9108 (E.B. Ry.)

Third class Return for 4 days

from Calcutta to Dibrugarh.

Submitted

Its asst. Secy.

9-2-40.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

5
216

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D.

S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated

9-7-

19-10-745

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Translation of a Bengali letter
 S. nil, bearing postal seal of
 JSSone R.H.S. 88-2-40,

From:- Ramu (7)
 JSSone

To:- Asoke Kumar Mitter
 3/2A, Amherst St.
 Calcutta.

My dear ASOKE,

I am enclosing
 the ticket. I forgot yesterday.
 Today I got one of sending the
 same by air. It has already

Very Secret

6253

10/2/40

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE.

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the 17. 2. 1940.

Studt

Memo. No. ^{6253-c}
14530/31

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 9th of February 1940. 7-45a.m.

From Ram(?) Jessore.

To Asoke Kumar Mitra, 3/2 A Amherst St, Calcutta.

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Amherst P. O.

Date of letter Nil.

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed H. L. Basu Roy.

Whether photographed or not Nil.

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept.

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 2489 P.S. Dt 4.11.39.

Copies forwarded to Sp. Jessor

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

24

Date

218

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
2	<p>Contd. Sending you something. You may know I do not possess any surplus time but I spend much for various organizational purposes. How are Durga + others. I am so sorry and beyond excuse that I did not (I can not say. I could not) see Sasanka. It was perhaps for the last time before the coming struggle that I saw you all. So I would have met Sasanka. However, I shall make an attempt to attend Rangark - but I am positively missing it.</p> <p>Please remember to bring my fountain pen - I have found out the owner (it is Comrade Wigen Sas Gupta). He wants to get back.</p> <p>At last of all, Pralad (it seemed from the writing of Ram) that he had given your note back to me. But I do not remember. I am almost sure - I did not take the exercise book from him - rather I avoided intentionally and asked others to take it. Yet I shall enquire. If I can find it and I shall send it to you. So please excuse.</p> <p>With fraternal greetings,</p> <p>Almon</p> <p>Sd/- Ram</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

23 219

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 10. 2. 1940 10-450-

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Copy of Enclosure no-1
An english letter to Nalini Kuman
satta, B.A. of 9/1A Chintamani was Lane.
Calcutta.

My dear Khokada,

Received your note only yesterday on my return from mofussil am back to mofussil. I am residing in Turner Babu's house at Haliganj - I stay there for the intervals at Haliganj i.e. when I am back from mofussil. There it seemed you have shown a sort of permission about your leave please don't. I am now a whole time Congress worker - otherwise I would also have preferred study than getting any job immediately. So it is mere consolation but a small advice from your beloved brother.

I am quite conscious, brother as to how much difficulty I have left you in there by taking your purse. I have got no resources only I manage to run organisational works from subscription + donations from friends + the public. But I must return your bit and Randas. I am come here only for that I am

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

13 220

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

6th exam. to arrange a marriage. Nothing has been settled regarding either Sebidah or Tarudah marriage - although these are proposals. Both mother + father are very eager, but unkindly enough they ask me to manage all these affairs - it seems as if I can settle up all matters.

However, please do reply i.e. do write to me and to others. Bijoya is angry since you do not reply. So reply to her - I shall not be angry even if you do not write to me personally - I shall go on writing.

We are having very successful organisational work here - I am now a successful mass speaker too. So I am ~~very~~ busy touring in my front with every good wish.

Yours
Sally - Fulda

Submitted
K. C. N.

P. 7.0.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

11

221

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Contd

2
=

personal cause, for the injustice done to many + one comrade of mine. So, I will Bijoya to-day to get some consolation by giving vent to sentiments. I am sentimental - too much - I know. But through my sentiments I express myself - and do not defend.

I am just back from Baniachang and Siminiganj(?) - twenty miles on foot direct from Siminiganj and then after three hours again on by ee to Xarpati. At Baniachang S. Ray's mother + sisters were so very kindly - I am surely impressed by the sisters' entertainments. I am invited to go during the mango season, but I am giving again on the 10th.

Bijoya is not at home - lonely and silent. I learn from her - Santada is going to marry and marry Kana - I am glad to learn that - congratulations if this happens.

Will you write to Bela she is alone here at Sylhet in the form of a messenger and at the face of an exam. please do write.

I learn - mother is ill, Hira will remain alone - Sada Lal with to take Biaya immediately, to escape her exam - centre and perhaps after

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D.

S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta, dated

10.

2.

1940 10-45am

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Copy of an English By letter dated
7.2.40 bearing Postal seal of Shri-
Skarganj Baran, Sylhet dated 8.2.40.

From: - 

Fulda (S. Batta?)
Narpat N.O.

To



Bina Batta Majumdar
6, Sudhansu Batta Majumdar, 2030.
6, Fakir Chand Sitter St, Calcutta.

All Assam Students' Conference
Office - Gauhati

Resident: - Satyabrata Batta, B.A.

General Secy. - Braj Sankar Bhattacharya,
B.A.

Printed

My dear Tuni,

Surely you received my
previous note. Hope your real for the
coming exam is still retained. I beg
excuse for not exciting you books
regarding the History note. I have
written to Khatadada details about
that.

I am busy of course. Not sometimes
I feel so much embarrassed for the
bills of untruths, for the debts en-
cumbed by my friends for my own

Very Secret

6748

14/2/40

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 17. 2. 1940.

Memo. No. 6748-c

Py 530/39

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 10th of Feb 1940. 10-45 a.m.

From Fulda (S. Datta, Esq.) Naxpati P.O.

To Bina Datta Majumdar 40 Subhansidatta Majumdar, M.Sc. 6, Fakir Chand Miller St. Calcutta.

Language of letter English

Post office of interception Ambler St P.O.

Date of letter 7. 2. 40.

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has been photographed H. L. Balu Ray.

Whether photographed or not No.

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered

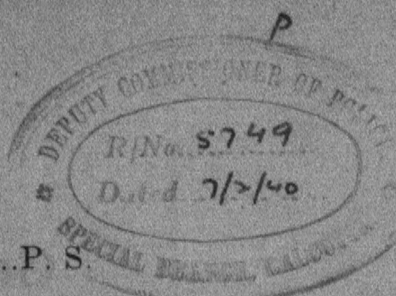
If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 373 P.S.O. 6.2.40

Copies forwarded to Assam 107/13

2

No. 372/1.....P. S.



224

1.194

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the...Deputy..
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.V. 530/39
dated the....30th..January....1940..

W. H. Hunter

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/DARJEELING:

The...6/2...February....19.40..

Sr. 164/39

6/2/40

Recd. copy
192

Only Curved
on
192

Justice. P. M. Sen for Service M.

Re
7/2

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 372 P. S.

FROM W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

TO THE POSTMASTER,

Bowbazar Post Office, Calcutta District.

Calcutta ~~the~~ the 6th February 1940.

SIR,

In exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to Premises No. 13A, Bancharam Aukur Lane, Calcutta.

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to the ~~Deputy Inspector General of Police Intelligence Branch~~ ~~Calcutta~~ the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a period of three months from date.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. W.H.Saumarez Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

3

Date

225

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta, dated

1940

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
8.2.40 4.30 PM	<p>Copy of an English letter of 8.2.40</p> <p>From - Bengal</p> <p>To - ^{Inspector} Sasadhar Paul Esq C/o Sardar Rakshit Digheepool P.O. Nulungang Bardwan.</p> <p>"Dear Com</p> <p>Please acknowledge the follg -</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) C.C. organ - 11 copies 2) Pabā - 12 copies 3) D.D. Manifesto 4) Circulars - 3 <p>Submitted Apasish Banerjee 8.2.40</p>	<p>letter</p> <p>Bengal 8.2.40"</p>

Very Secret

6216

10/2/40

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the 10. 2. 19 40.

Memo. No. 6216-c
Pg 5-30/39.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of
the 8th day of February 1940.

From Bengal

To Sasadhar Paul Esq, c/o Sarada Pakshit
Dighispool, P.O. Nulganj, Bardwan

Language of letter English

Post office of interception Beadon St

Date of letter 8.2.40

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed A. Bangia

Whether photographed or not photograph taken

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. 26(1) P.O. Act

Copies forwarded to DCT / Ac I

Forwarded

Interesting

Copy to 108/ S.P. Bardwan at

The 10. may be rewarded

B. G. Press-1939/40-8492A-20,000.

DCI
show DC
10/2/40

AS

9/2

Ac I

Personal all
actions are taken.

Req
16/2

Issue
10/2

Req

No copy taken

ml

10/2

DCI

The 10. may
be rewarded 10/2

action as 2/2 proposed.
10 rewarded
Rs 3/-
show DC

10/2/40

2.

the Government did not dare interfere as they did at Jallianwallabagh. In the changed situation of the country the Bengal Ministry would not dare suppress the student movement. In the Wellington Square meeting a general students' strike in Calcutta on 5.2.40 was announced..

CORRIGENDUM.

In January Para.170, please read S.C.Datta for S.D.Dutt of Delhi.

WH.

Py 5-30/39
228

STUDENTS. 3. 2. 40.

34. Students strike to protest against the arrest of the leaders of the B.P.S.F.

O.R. 4972.
2.2.40.
O.R. 5053.
3.2.40.
&
O.R. 5052.
3.2.40.

On the 2nd February about 50 students of the Bowbazar H.S. School came out at about 11 A.M. and marched in a procession to the Metropolitan Institution, Wellington Square where they were joined by 50 more of this Institution. Another 50 came from the Seal's Free School. They held a meeting in Wellington Square which was addressed by Baidyanath Dutta and Benoy Kumar Dutta, Matric. candidates of Seal's Free School.

The speakers criticized the Government for arresting the leaders of the B.P.S.F. to frustrate their attempts at holding the Independence Day celebrations but this only added to the zeal of the students. They urged the students to start an immediate struggle under the mandate of the Federation, to have the leaders released.

Two tri-coloured Congress flags were seen in the meeting and the following slogans shouted:

1. Student Netadar Mukti Chai.
2. Chhatra Netadar Mukti Chai.
3. Inquilab Zindabad.
4. Bardemataram.

Similar meetings were reported to have been held the inside/Bangabashi and Ripon Colleges. In the Vidyasagar College compound also 5 students addressed nearly 200 other students at 2 P.M. and spoke in the same strain. They appealed to the students to unite and contribute to a fund for the defence of the arrested leaders. Referring to the Braddhananda Park meeting held by Subhas Bose on 31.1.40. without permission, they remarked that he broke the law and

1-1535/38
1. The Students' Association

229

115. Allahabad Students' Association.

O.B. 5489
6-2-40

While writing to Subhas Bose on the 1st February and summing up the differences in the policies between him and the A.I.C.C. in the matter of prohibition, Constituent Assembly, direct action, Independence Day celebrations etc. Purushottam Das Tandon, the well known leader of U.P. and the President of the above Association, has asked Subhas the following questions:-

- (1) Subhas Bose gave a time limit to Bengal Government to release political prisoners, the time had expired and why he could not do anything?
- (2) Subhas declared that he would begin the struggle on Independence Day, but why had he not begun it.
- (3) The C.S.I. is openly hostile to him. The League of Radical Congressmen do not agree with him. Solid support from the students, labour parties and Kisans is not forthcoming. The Communists do not join him; what was he going to do? With all these Subhas Bose's youthful idealism, and dashing and adventurous spirit have captured the imagination of the youths.

So Tandon is asking Subhas Bose for clear and definite answers to his questions, as to Subhas Bose's aims and objects, and for proper guidance of the students, of whom at least 10,000 are his (Tandon's) followers. In the meanwhile, he suggests organizing the peasants to present a United Front against the British Imperialism.

The debate at the University Institute was on convening a Constituent Assembly by the Indian masses. The movers argued that if a Constituent Assembly was convened, India would be able to capture power and obtain complete national freedom. Those who opposed stated that a Constituent Assembly convened under the auspices of the British rule would produce the same constitutional deadlock everywhere. The President ^{Dr.} Chitren Sen favoured the convention of a constituent assembly as history has shown it to be a necessary phase between revolution and the period of forming the national government.

(Note:- It appears that these debates in the university and colleges afford good opportunities to the students to indulge in political discussions).

STUDENTS: 10-2-40.131. Inter-Varsity and College debates.

O.S. 4149

and 4229

29-1-40

and

5159

5-2-40

and

5605

6-2-40

In continuation of January para. 216 it is reported that on the 27th and 28th January an inter-^sversity debate (3000) took place under the auspices of the Calcutta University Law-College Union and under the presidentship of Sir Radha Krishnan at the Senate House, Calcutta; another debate was held on the 28th January under the auspices of the South Calcutta Students' Federation, and under the presidentship of Salil Sen Gupta at the Ashutosh College; and a third (inter Collegiate) debate (200) on the 5th February under the presidentship of Dhiren Sen, Editor, Hindustan Standard, Calcutta, at the University Institute.

The subjects discussed related to national and international topics. In the inter-^sversity debate at the Senate House the subject of debate was the resignation of the Congress ministries. Those who supported the resignation held that the Congress ministries took the right course by resigning on England's treating India as a belligerent country without her consent. Those who opposed the motion argued that the ministries would have acted better by continuing. They resigned without consulting their constituencies which selected them, and they could have created a constitutional deadlock, had they continued. The president appreciated the spirit of revolutionary ideas and distrust of British Imperialism and pledges.

* The debate in Ashutosh College was on the subject already dealt with in January para. 216. The

*viz:

Soviet Russia's
present foreign
policy.

debaters advanced much the same arguments on this occasion also.

in this connexion (NOTE Mr. Hogg the warden of the Y.M.C.A. Hostel who was seen in this connection on 13.2.40, by an officer of this department, remarked that there was no information of any hunger-strike. He was rather reluctant to give any further information and did not like police interference.)

STUDENTS: 16. 2. 40.

C. 2. 40
12. 2. 40

201. Y.M.C.A. Mechabazar branch and the Independence Day Celebrations.

It is reported that on 26.1.40 (Independence Day), the Warden of the Mechabazar branch of the Y.M.C.A. told the Hindu students of the hostel that they were not to hoist the Congress flag in the hostel compound as there were Christian and Moslem students in the hostel as well. In spite of his orders, the Hindu Students hoisted the flag and after warning them for a second time, the authorities of the hostel brought down the flag.

It is now reported that at a meeting of the students of this branch of the Y.M.C.A. and the representatives of the different student hostels in Calcutta, held on 12.2.40, it was decided that a deputation of some of the B.P.S.F. members should wait on the Y.M.C.A. authorities on 14.2.40. The students of the hostel should also submit an ultimatum to the Y.M.C.A. authorities asking them to come to an amicable settlement. It was resolved that in case of refusal, a statement would be sent to the Press and the students would go on hunger-strike.

The students of the other hostels, on seeing the statement, should immediately hold meetings in their respective hostels and pass resolutions condemning the attitude of the authorities, sympathizing with the hunger-strikers and urging the authorities for an immediate settlement. In case there was no settlement, these students would also go on hunger-strike. If, however, the authorities took recourse to police aid or expelled the students from the hostel, the B.P.S.F. would then take up the matter and start an agitation

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D

3. E.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of *D. D.* Calcutta, dated 10 3 1940 10-450
S. B.

[illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date

36
238

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

D. D.

S. B.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated

19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	on him much was as he is a leader now. How have you prepared for the exam.	
	Submitted H. S. Roy 12/2/40.	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

35
239

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

anything wrong. Think that I have done that without my knowledge. What more? Take ~~my~~ my heartiest love.
yours,

PS. I did not say anything to Silip but he is a very clever boy so he ~~must have~~ understands everything. But he did not question me anything. Achis had been released on bail & came to me last night. We discussed my things. I don't depend on

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

33
240

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>of my brother-in-law (his is husband) who have gone to Benares. Have you been acquainted to <u>Kamala Chatterji</u>? you just follow me to my instructions. I think myself fit to instruct you. at least in the this subject. Before you join politics you must have vast study of it. Otherwise you are sure to meet my fate - It is inevitable. I did not see you for a long time. I am very eager to see you. Please excuse me if I have written anything</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

32
241

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B. _____D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B. _____

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>However, whatever may be said by anybody but you don't misunderstand me. I like to prosecute my study here in the next year. At present I am to secure I shall have ^{at least} to secure one tuition. I have decided not to have money from home because for the last two years I spent lot of money from home. I feel shame to get more from them. I would get at least Rs. 10/- if I sell my golden medal. I have no mind to return to Barisal. I shall arrange to live in a boarding house on the return of</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

31

242

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. Calcutta, dated
S. B.

19

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>to S. B. Now a days I mix up with let don't mix more with anybody. So nobody can avail of my weakpoints. <u>He</u> might have got some hints from from from our conversation but it was <u>Kishanda</u> should not have you put any questions ^{about} it. you need not do anything serious for it & moreover you should not be worry for this trifling matter. It would be better if you go to <u>Patna</u> after your examination. Can you tell me, who is the person who manufactured the rumour about myself & <u>Hinoo</u>? ^{is} However</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

28
243

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

have it with my own ears as I
 did not go out of my house
 during the later portion of my
 Barisal stay. On the night of
 my departure I heard it from
^{or} Harna Ghosh. Perhaps you know
 that I have been expelled from
 the Barisal Party. The reason
 is unknown to me. But some
 of my well-wishers blame
^{or} Kishanda (?) for it. I don't
 believe it. ^{or} Chatur Kishanda may
 be but he cannot do
 such a treachery with me.
 What do I gain in telling of you

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

27

244

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D.

S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. Calcutta, dated 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p> of not listening to your opinion & it was too late when I began to obey you. I don't be sorry for me. what you would gain in thinking? I wish your success in life in all respects. I have no faith in myself. May I know who told you that some discussions at took place were held in the Gauridial Party about your those books which I had taken away from you. Did I wish Ganguly of this question you about me? A propaganda was made re: this affair at various places in the district of Gauridial. I don't </p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

25
245

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>have written that we would be companions (ie. comrades). But in which suspect we would be comrades? I am eager to <u>join the Politics</u>. I don't know how far I would succeed in my accademical career. I am failure in my life upto date. Who knows where I shall pass this stage of my life? Sir (elder Sir) also told me that day that you are very unlucky. Really so. Don't myself to be blamed more for the present act of mine. This is the consequence of much revolution & this is also the reason</p>	

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date

80
246

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D. Calcutta, dated

10-2-

1940-11-20

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Transmission of a Bengali letter (outgoing).</p> <p>From: - (Name not mentioned) C/o S. R. Bose, Calcutta.</p> <p>Re: - <u>Sudharani Dasgupta</u>, 440, Gokulbazar St. Calcutta.</p> <p>— — —</p> <p>Hindustan Poultry & Dairy Farm Ltd.</p> <p>Mg. Agents: - P27/24, Sheshanagar Rd. Kolkata Sybilah Calcutta (Kinnardhary)</p> <p>(Printed) C/o S.R. Bose 7-2-40.</p> <p>Dear,</p> <p>Received your letter today. Of course, I got your news very often. As I am a worthless fellow, I cannot return to be loved by anybody, but on the receipt of your letter yesterday, I now I think that there is one atleast in this world to look after me. You have</p>	

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD.

Calcutta, the 17. 2, 19 40.

Memo. No. 6720-e
Py 530139

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 10th of February 1940 16-45 a.m.

From Anonymous to D. R. Bose, Calcutta.

To Sudharani Das Sista, 44 B Gokul Boral St,
Calcutta.

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception Amba St P.O.

Date of letter 7. 1. 40

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has
been photographed H. L. Basu Roy

Whether photographed or not NOE.

Whether withheld or delivered Delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not Copy kept

Interception authorised vide Government Order No. Outgoing

Copies forwarded to

Ac II

Though the writer
appears to be in love with the addressee
both the writer and the addressee
are political men.

Intercept at 44 B
Gokulbore St.
Copy to B

Sc (2) Personal

(1) copy to 9B

(2) W.W. may fix

of persons mentioned

(3) Intercept at

the address?

12/2

Interception
B. M. P. J. S.
12/2

12/2

12/2

A. B. Patrika. Or. 18. 2. 40

248

1530/38

5

File

Cup

mu

NEW OFFICE-BEARERS

SUFEE COMMERCIAL COLLEGE UNION

The 5th Annual General Meeting of the Sufee Commercial College Union was held on Saturday last, the 10th February 1940 with the Principal, Mr. M. A. Hamid in the chair. The following office-bearers were elected.

President—Mr. M. A. Hamid (Principal). Vice-Presidents 1. Mr. Makhdoom Ahmed, B.A., B.L., 2. Miss S. Singh. General Secretary Mr. Mohammad Naim. Joint Secretaries—1. Mr. Mohammad Yusuf. 2. Rahimullah Azad, B.A. Executive Members—Miss R. D'Silva, Messrs. S. Sen, Enamul Haque, Azimuddin Hyder, Mohammad Asadullah, Asad Fakhruddin Hyder, Mohammad Moyeedur Rahman, Samullah Khan, Mohammad Murad Alam, Mohammad Zahir Alam, Mohammad Mobarak Hussain, A. D.Souza and Shamsuddin Ahmad and Md. Zellur Rahman B.A.

249

7407
20/2/40

2

No. 494/1.....P. S.

204

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy...
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39,
dated the 9th February 1940.

W. H. Smith

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/DARJEELING

The 17th February 1940.

Joo 17/2

Instr. P. N. Sen for Service to

He 28/2

Sr. 208/40
19/2/40

Sir, Resignation
Duly served.

Pag. C.
22.2.40.

He 28/2

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 494.....P. S.

FROM.....W. H. Saumarez Smith, Esq., I.C.S.,.....

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

TO THE POSTMASTER,

Amherst Street Post Office,.....Calcutta.....District.

Calcutta/ ~~Barrackpore~~ the.....February.....19.....40.

SIR,

In exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to.....'Canning Hostel' at 35, Scotts Lane, Calcutta.....

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to the ~~Deputy Inspector General of Police Intelligence Branch G.I.D. Bengal~~ /the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a period of.....three.....months from date.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. W. H. Saumarez Smith,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No....

Ac.
Perusa
draft for
approval
vide order
Confidential
G.O. at P. 255

259
Order & intercept at P. 247
G.O. at P. ~~268-268~~

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 24. 2. 19 40.

No. P. 530/39.

UNDER-SECRETARY, P.D., U/O—

Reliable information has been received that the premises no.
44.B. Gokul Boral Street - Calcutta

is
a member of the revolutionary party
a post box
in correspondence with ^{of} revolutionaries, communists, abroad,

and that the examination of his all
addressed to this address
correspondence is likely to yield information useful to this department.

I would, therefore, request that an order may be issued for the inter-
ception of his all addressed to this address correspondence, at
Bow Bazar post office for a period of Three months.

Articles intercepted in the post should be delivered to me or to an officer
deputed by me.

726222 44
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D. _____
S. B. _____

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of *D. D.* Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

[illegible]

Subscribed
Schonitz,

ASD. 24/2/40

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta, dated _____

at _____

19 _____

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Gist of Bengali letter of 22.2.40
 from — Anonymous
 25 B, Ram Kanta Mistry
 Lane
 Calcutta
 To — Sudha Ganguly
 44 B Gokul Baral St.
 Calcutta

The writer informing the addressee
 that he has got himself admitted
 into the Ripon College & will
 prosecute studies in the Inter-
 mediate class for one year.
 The writer requests the addressee
 to go through his article entitled
 "Student Movement" which will be
 out in the March edition of the
 'Agnani' and give opinion thereon.
 He (writer) requests the addressee
 to reply through one side.

Submitted

Sundar
Mistry

P
8595
26/2/40

250 C

Very Secret

SPECIAL BRANCH OFFICE,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the

19

Student
Memo. No.

(The secrecy of this interception may kindly be maintained.)

Interception by the Inland/Foreign Mail of

the 24th of Feb. 1940

From Anonymous; 25 B, Ram Kanta Mishra Lane Calcutta
To Sudha Das Gupta; 44 B Gokul Boral Street Calcutta

Language of letter Bengali

Post office of interception

Date of letter

Name of officer who can prove the interception and the fact that it has

been photographed

Whether photographed or not

Whether withheld or delivered

If delivered, whether copy kept or not

Interception authorised vide Government Order No.

mn
26/2
28/2
Officer reviewed by
Agency to which
copies forwarded to
this article
1 Psec
Let go to trace
writer who has
joined upon
C.M. Intermediate
Course.
JAB
25/2

This is the second letter that we intercept and is written by the unknown writer.

I have asked the I.O. to look up at 25 B Ram Kanta Mishra Lane

CONFIDENTIAL

251
Criminal Investigation Department

SPECIAL BRANCH
Lucknow
Allahabad, U. P.
Naini Tal

In reply, please quote
No. G/D-4(AD)
and also the date of this letter. Without these particulars papers cannot be traced as no receipt and dispatch register is maintained. The subject of correspondence should be clearly indicated in body of reply.

9109
29/2/40
Dated the 24th February 1934.

My dear Finney,

Will you please refer to your secret interception Memo No. 435662-C/P.Y.530/39, dated January 5, 1940.

Shiva Nath Prasad is the son of B. Brij Kishore Prasad, a prominent lawyer of Chapra and resident of village Srinagar, P.O. Siwan, district Chapra. We have nothing against Shiva Nath Prasad, who is a quiet person holding right wing Congress views. His father is, however, reputed to be a very prominent Congress worker of Bihar, and to have founded an institution named "Sadat" in Chapra, where Congress workers obtain medical treatment etc. Other members of this family are also said to hold leftist views.

Yours sincerely,

For A. to D.I.G., C.I.D., S.B., U.P.

To

P.E.S. Finney, Esqr., O.B.E., I.P.,
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, Calcutta.

DS/O.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

252

OFFICE OF... THE DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE.



10/85..... C.I. DEPARTMENT.
6/3/40 INTELLIGENCE GROUP
BRANCH.

No. 3108
274-40 Int.

FROM

To

P.E.S. Finney Esq., O.B.E., I.P.,

Deputy Commissioner of Police,

Special Branch, Calcutta.

Dated 5th March, 1940.

Subject:—

Dear Mr. Finney,

Will you kindly refer to your Memo. No. 6461-C/P.Y. 530/39 dated 17.2.40 and supply me with a copy of the reply from C.I.D., Orissa when received. Also please let me have the particulars of the addressee.

Yours sincerely,

S. M. M. O. H.
5/3

der 59/1/13

SM/EM.
5.3.40.

Confidential.

ORISSA SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D.,

CUTTACK.

D.O. No. 1383 S.B./111-C - 36.

DATED CUTTACK, THE 5th MARCH, 1940.

My dear Finney,

Please refer to your Memo No. 6461-C/P.Y.
530/39, dated the 17th February, 1940.

Madhab, the writer of the letter is identical
with Madhab Pani, son of Durga Charan of Seraikella
State. The particulars of other individuals -
mentioned in the letter, are given below :-

1. Radhu - Radhagobinda Nanda son of Balabhadra,
Seraikella State.
2. Hemanta - Hemanta Kumar Singh Deo son of
Gandharba Raj, Seraikella State.
3. Bamdeb - Bamdev Das son of Gouri Sankar,
Seraikella State.
4. Ananta - Ananta Kumar Tripathy son of Rai -
Bahadur Jugal Kishore Tripathy,
Chaibasa (Singhbhum).

All these individuals are students at the
Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, and are appearing at
the University examinations. Enquiry reveals that,
as soon as the examinations are over, these stu-
dents intend to start an agitation in Seraikella
for the inclusion of Singhbhum in Orissa.

Arun Kabi is not known here. Will you
please let me have a note on his political activi-
ties?

Yours sincerely,

P.E.S.FINNEY, ESQR., O.B.E., I.P.,
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, CALCUTTA.

R. MOHANTY.

SECRET.

District Intelligence Branch, C.I.D.,
Mymensingh, the 21th February 1940.

No. 1496 /187-35.

85-04
26/2/40

2541

My dear Sabine,

Reference your No. 2165/274-40 Int., dated
16.2.40.

Gabuda, the writer of the intercepted letter,
is ~~Ex-restrictee~~ Biresh Chandra Nag s/o Jogesh Nag
of Sherpur town. Madhuda is Madhu Ghose, brother-in-
law of Jyotish Nag the elder brother of Biresh Nag.
He is reported to be an employee in Howra Municipality
and was arrested at Calcutta. Prafulla Nag is probably
the uncle of Biresh Nag, an Advocate in the Calcutta
High Court. Boudi is probably the wife of Jyotish Nag.
Particulars regarding the rest are being collected.

D.C., S.B. is being informed.

Yours sincerely,
D.R. Hardwick,

H.E. Sabine, Esqr., I.P.,
Spl. Supdt. of Police,
I.B., Calcutta.

A.

.....

Memo No. 1496 (1), dated 24-2.40.

Copy forwarded to P.E.S. Finney, Esqr., O.B.E., I.P.
J.P., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch,
Calcutta, for information with reference to his Memo
No. 4411-C/P.Y.530/39, dated 29.1.40.

Superintendent of Police,
Mymensingh.

24/2.

Date

10501

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police.

D. D.
S. B.

8/3/40

D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

Anurupa Ch. Bhattacharya

D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated

6.3.

1940

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Particulars of a student who joined
the Intermediate Grade, Ripon
College from 25B. Ramkanta
Lahiri Lane

P/8595 8.26.2.40

Enquiry was made at
Ripon College by consulting the address
register and also student form
of students of Intermediate Class
of the Ripon College. Nobody
could be traced to be
a student at the Ripon College
from 25B. Ramkanta Lahiri
Lane.

Ac 1

Personal with pp.
below. No such
student could be
traced at the
Ripon College.

8/12

Personal
with ref to your
order below.

12/3
S/ Akhaya

Make quiet
enquiries
at the house
to trace writer
if possible

Submitted

Anurupa Ch. Bhattacharya 12/3

21/8

4/3

and

12/3

S. S. accs

Reported?

ad 25/4

105

39/39
11/3

11107
12/3/40

253

125

2

No. 728/1 P. S.

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the.....
Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39
dated the 24th February 1940.

[Signature]

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/~~RECEIVED~~

The 11th March 1940.

317/40
12/3/40

J. N. Sen for service pl.

[Signature]

Recd. Com
14/3/40

Dropped
Only served
to hand him
14/3/40

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. **728** P. S.

FROM..... **H. P. Goodwyn, Esq., I.C.S.,**.....

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

Bowbazar..... Post Office,..... **Calcutta**..... District.

Calcutta/Darjeeling, the..... **11/4th March**..... 19**40**.

SIR,

In exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to...**the premises No. 44 B, Gokul Boral Street, Calcutta.**.....

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to ~~the Deputy Inspector General of Police Intelligence Branch~~
~~C.I.D. Bengal~~/the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any articles is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a period of.....**three**..... months from date.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. H.P. Goodwyn,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No...

Copy of report of D.I.O. I, Burdwan dated 19.3.40. 256

.....

Ref: Memo No.6216-C/P.Y.530/39, dated 8.2.40 of the D.C.S.B. Calcutta, regarding Sasadhar Pal.

"This man is identical with Sasadhar Pal, s/o Late Ramanath of Gelia, Bankura district. His mother's name is Mati Bala Dassi, now working as a maid servant in the house of Professor S.C.Das Gupta.

This individual passed the Matriculation examination in 1937 from the Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, and passed the I.A. examination from the Burdwan Raj College in 1939. He is now reading in the 3rd year, in the said college. He is aged about 19 years. He is now living at Nutanganj".

12664
21/3/40
Memo No. 1161 (2) /C.9/40.

District Intelligence Branch, C.I.D.,
Burdwan, the 19th March, 1940.

✓ Copy forwarded to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, with reference to his Memo No. 6216-C./P.Y.530/39, dated 10.2.40, for information.

Copy forwarded to the Special Superintendent, I.B., Bengal, Calcutta, with reference to Memo No.6216-C-/P.Y.530-39 dated 10.2.40, of the D.C.S.B. Calcutta, for information.

Superintendent of Police, Burdwan.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

125611

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

12558

Date _____
Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

20/3/40

D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector ^S*Singh*of ^{D.D.}
S. B. Calcutta, dated

20/3 1940

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>R/ <u>85954</u>, 26.2.40</p> <p>The crime of "Aggravated" for Feb '40 published in 'Herald' does not contain any article on Student movement as referred to in the letter under reference.</p> <p>It will be watched for in subsequent crimes.</p> <p><i>Singh</i> 20/3</p>	<p><i>MS</i> <i>20/3</i> <i>3</i></p>

Confidential

G.O. at 266.

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 21 3 19 40.

No. P 530/39

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

With reference to Government order No. 78 P.S., dated the

8th January 1940

, I write to say that, although no letters for Bhimayee Das Gupta of No. 13 Abbey Mita Street, Calcutta have as yet been intercepted, there is reason to expect results later.

I would, therefore, request a renewal of the order quoted above for a further period of three months, with effect from the 27th March 1940.

The order should be on the Hatkhola post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

18/3
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

7
258

14728

Date

3/4/40

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated

2/4

1940.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Re Arun Kali vide P.Y. 5-30/38. —</p> <p>Arun Kali is a son of Paddanar Kali of Serai Khella, Singbhum.</p> <p>He is living at Paramour Boarding at 44/3 Hanuman Road since 19-7-38.</p> <p>He has gone home on 14-3-40. His mother Mihir Kali also lives at the above address.</p> <p>Arun Kali reads Muktiarshep Varn.</p>	<p>note 66883-3/4/40</p> <p>54/38 3/4</p> <p>S. K. S. 26883 3/4/40.</p>

Ref. Sec.
3/4

as.

A. N. 1848
attachedB. K.
4/4.

The writer in all probability is none but Deb Kumar Guha, s/o Satyendra of Paikpara, Dacca and Barisal. He was an active worker of the C.P.I. ^{from his party} and was expelled. He could not appear in the last intermediate examination from the B.M. College, Barisal as he ^{was} had short of ^{lecture} percentage. He left this place for Calcutta for study. He did not take any part in the activity during the later portion of his stay at Barisal. He was a meritorious student.

^g Mana Ghosh is Deb Kumar Ghosh (B.R.306). ^{Kishanda is Pradyumn Das Gupta (BR 232)}
Adhir is Adhir Chakrabarti, s/o Kali Kanta of Barthi, Gournadi who was arrested in Calcutta and was released on bail.

^g Minoo is Minoo Basu, d/o Barada of Barisal. She is a C.P.I. worker.

Kamala Chatterji may be the Editor of the Mandira Magazine.

Dilip may be Dilip Kumar Bose, son of Nishi Kanta of Barisal & Ashutosh College Hostel, Calcutta.

The addressee Sudharani Das Gupta is the wife of ex-convict Phani Bhushan Das Gupta (B.R.227). She was in Calcutta.

The identity of the brother-in-law of the writer and Didi (elder sister) could not be ascertained on secret ~~and~~ enquiry.

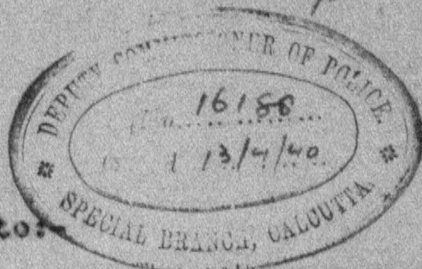
All of them are on record.

.....

SECRET.

District Intelligence Branch,
Barisal, the 11th April, 1940.

Memo No 219/12 /20-40(B)
R.1485



Copy forwarded to:-

1. The Special Supdt. of Police, Intelligence Branch Calcutta, with reference to his No.4159/274/40 I. dated 27th March 1940.
 2. The Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch Calcutta, with reference to his No.6720-C/PY.53039 dated 17th February 1940, to the Intelligence Branch, Calcutta.
- Page 2277

By 13/4/40 114/40
Supdt. of Police, Bakarganj

CAP/

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

261

OFFICE OF

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH

Maps or Plans.

To

*2 drafts**S.S. III I.B.**Bengal.*

Spare Copies.

Class of Papers.

SUBJECT :—

To be marked
for takid.

Department.

Branch.

Collection No.

Number and
year of File.Serial number
in File.Reply Received
No. Date.

Reminders issued.

1st No.

, dated

2nd No.

, dated

3rd No.

, dated

Date of Des-
patch.No. *14525/39*, dated *15. 4. 40.*

Enclosures.

*P. 253.*Memo. No. *1383 S.B./III-C-56* dt- *5.3.40*
from *Orissa C.I.D.* to *D.C. S.B.**
By. 241

Copy forwarded to ——— for information
with refce. to his Memo No *3108/274-40* dt-
dt- *5.3.40*. Arum Kabi is a son of Laddanar
Kabi of Serai Khella, Singhablum. He left for
Singhablum on *14.3.40* and has not returned yet.
He is reported to be studying law here.

T. B. M.
DCS

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

262

OFFICE OF _____

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH

Maps or Plans.

To

Orissa S.B.

Excess Copies.

Class of Papers.

SUBJECT :—

To be marked
for take.

Department.

Branch.

Collection No.

Number and
year of File.Serial number
in File.Reply Received
No. Date.

Reminders issued.

1st No.

dated

2nd No.

dated

3rd No.

dated

Date of Des-
patch.

No. 14530/39, dated 15. 4. 40.

Enclosures.

My dear

These refer to your Memo No. 1383/S.B./III-C-36

d/- 5.3.40.

Arum Kabi, the addressee of the interrupted letter, is a son of Paddanav Kabi of Serai Khella, Singhbhum, and of 44/3, Harrison Road, Calcutta. On 14.3.40 he left for his country^{home} and has not returned yet. He is reported to be studying law here.

Yours sincerely,

J. B. S. B.
f D.C. S.B.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

263

OFFICE OF the Superintendent of Police; Burdwan.

DEPARTMENT.
.....C. I. GROUP.
BRANCH.

District Intelligence.

No. 1627
/C.9/40.

16614
16/4/40

From

To

Rai P.K. Biswas Bahadur,
Special Superintendent, I.B.,
Bengal, Calcutta.

SECRET.

Subject :—

Dated. the 13th April, 1940.

15th

My dear Rai Bahadur,

Reference your No. 4602 dated 5.4.40 and
282-39.Int.
No. 4329 dated 29.3.40, regarding the interception of the
282-39.Int.
correspondence of Sasadhar Pal, s/o Late Ramanath of Gelia,
Bankura and of Burdwan town.

The correspondence of this individual is being
intercepted unauthorised for about a month but no parcel as
referred to in D.C.S.B's memo No. 6216-C/P.Y. 530/39. dated
10.2.40 was seized.

The interception of the correspondence can be
arranged at the Burdwan Post office.

The Govt. may therefore be moved to issue necessary
orders on the Post Master Burdwan.

Yours sincerely,

Sd/- W. H. Benrose,

Memo No. 1627 (1).C.9/40. 15. 4. 40.

1.

Copy forwarded to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, S.B.,
Calcutta, with reference to his Memo No. 6216-C/P.Y.
dated 10.2.40, for information.

Superintendent of Police Burdwan.

Confidential

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 19. 4. 1940

No. PY530/38

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

The interception of the correspondence (for a period of three months) ~~of~~ addressed to 78, Harrison Road, Calcutta

which was authorised in Government order No. 183 P.S. dated the 17. 1. 40, has been carried on with ~~good~~ ^{some} results and I would therefore request that an order extending the period of interception for a further period of three months may be issued, with effect from the 18th April 1940

The order should be on the Amherst Street post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

All communications should give the Number, Date and Subjects of any previous Correspondence.

OFFICE OF THE Superintendent of Police, D.I.B.
Hooghly.

Memorandum No. 1629(2) dated Chinsura the 20th April, 19 40.
13-40.I.

To _____

SECRET.

SUBJECT _____

REFERENCE _____

Copy of report dated 12.4.40 of I.B. Insp. at Fr. Chandernagore

1. Sudhir Kumar Kundu is a son of late Ashutosh Kundu of Lalbagan, Halderpara, Chandernagore. He read up to the Matric. standard in the Dupleix College (School), Chandernagore, and is aged about 18 years. He is a brother of Uma Charan (Sankar) Kundu, an orderly constable of the French Police attached to the Administrator's Office at present. Sudhir is a good natured boy and there is nothing known against him.
2. Amiya is probably a sister of Sudhir but this is not definitely known. Sudhir has a sister aged about 7 or 8 years and it is stated ~~there~~ that her name is probably Amiya.
3. Kanti De of Lalbagan is a maternal uncle of Sudhir in whose protection Sudhir lives as Sudhir's family is very poor. Kanti Babu is a merchant.
4. So far it is known Panna Kundu is a near relation of Sudhir.

Copy forwarded for information to:-

1. C. Weale Esq., I.P., Dy. Commr. of Police, Spl. Br., Calcutta, with reference to his letter No. 3826/C/PY.530-39 dated 31.1.40.
2. Rai P.K. Biswas Bahadur, Spl. Supdt. of Police, I.B., Calcutta, with reference to the D.C.S.B.'s letter quoted above, to his address.

Addl. Supdt. of Police, D.I.B.,
Hooghly. 20/4.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF.....the Deputy Insp.-Genl. of Police.

C.I. DEPARTMENT.
.....GROUP.
Intelligence BRANCH.

No. 5722

FROM

P 274/40 /Int.

To

SECRET

C. Weale, Esq., I.P.

Deputy Commissioner of Police,

Special Branch, Calcutta. Dated 26th April 1940.

Subject:—

Dear Mr. Weale,

Please refer to your Memo No. 6720-C dated 17.2.40, forwarding a copy of an anonymous letter c/o Dr. R. Bose to Sudharani Das Gupta, 44B, Gokul Bose Street Calcutta. In the letter itself the following particulars are noted c/o D. R. Bose, Calcutta, to Sudharani Das Gupta 44 B, Gokul Baral Street, Calcutta.

Will you please ^{kindly} let me know which is correct and also if Sudharani Das Gupta was traced at 44 B, Gokul Baral Street ?

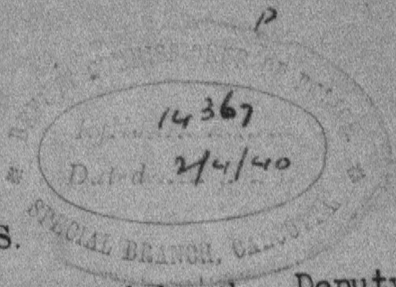
Yours sincerely,

R.R. Chatterjee
26/4/40
for Special Supdt., I. I.B.

RRC/N 26/4

2

No. 922/1.....P. S.



266

257

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the... Deputy.
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39,
dated the 21st March.....19.40.

[Signature]

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/~~DAKDELINX~~:

The..... March.....19.40.
1st April,

Sec No. 404/40
24/4/40.

I.P.N. Sen for service please

[Handwritten notes: "Recd the copy", "2/4", "23/4/40"]

Dropped

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 922 P. S.

FROM H. P. Goodwyn, Esq., I.C.S.,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

TO THE POSTMASTER,

Hatkhola Post Office, Calcutta District.

Calcutta/~~Barjeeling~~, the 16th April, March 1940.

SIR, In continuation of this office letter No. 78 P.S. dated 8th January 1940 and in
In exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to Chinmayee Das Gupta of No. 13, Abhoy Mitra Street, Calcutta.

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to the ~~Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch, C.I.D., Bengal,~~ the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any article is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a further period of three months from ~~the~~ 27th March 1940.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd. H. P. Goodwyn,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

SECRET

19279
3/5/40
District Intelligence Branch, C.I.D.,
Mymensingh, the 30th April 1940.
No. 3218 /187-35.

My dear Sabine,

In continuation of my No. 1496/187-35, dated the 24th February, 1940, I write to inform you that Bachchu is younger brother of Madhu Ghose, an employee in Howrah Municipality. Bakuldi is a distant relation of Madhu Ghose who calls her "sister". Miss Utpala Ghose is probably sister of Madhu Ghose.

Yours sincerely,

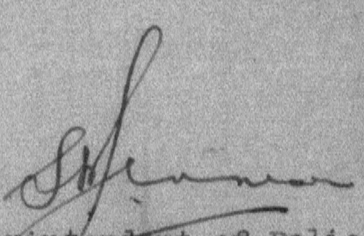
(sd) S. A. Jennison

H.E. Sabine, Esq., I.P.,
Spl. Supdt. I.B., Calcutta.

.....

Memo No. 3218 (1), dated 30-4-1940.

Copy forwarded to C. Weale, Esqr., I.P., J.P.,
Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta,
for information in continuation of this office No. 1496
dated 24.2.40.


Superintendent of Police,
Mymensingh.

A.

PA 613/39
1530/w

267A

W.R. dt. 13.4.40

Students.

1093. Baruijibi Students' Association.

Date—7-4-40.

Place—Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

President—Dr. Mahendra Nath Sar-
kar.

Audience—75.

Three students stressed the need for education and organisation of the members of the Baruijibi community, and for the abolition of the dowry system. The president pointed out the danger of their having too many sectarian organisations, and appealed to the students to have lofty ideals, to develop their manhood, and to go into business and not Government service.

A.B. Patika.

Q. 21. 4. 40.

26713

Mymensingh Students' Confee:-

The first Annual Conference of the Mymensingh District Students' Association will be held at the Vidyasagar College to-day (Sunday) at 6 P.M. under the presidency of Prof. J. K. Chowdhury M.A. Mr. A. K. Shah, Mr. Satyendra Nath Mazumdar, Principal K. K. Guha, Dr. Nihar-
ranjan Roy and others will speak

H.T.

The spot is not
of calculation. This
has not been
reported

OS
27/4

1PSCu

Do

Reposited?

Isckan

27/4

For

25/4

Hum

27/4

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

2068

87540

D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

of D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated

7/5/

1940

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Re- Conference of the
Mymensingh Students
vide A.B. Patilka of
21.4.40

A.C. 7

Peruse with
refer. to the
newspaper cutting
below. File?

at
13/5

a conference of the
Mymensingh Students
was held at the Vidyasagar
College on 21.4.40
at about 6pm under
the presidency of
Professor J. K. Chaudhury.
About 40 students
attended. It was
intended for the
welfare of the students
of Mymensingh residing
at Calcutta. No further
particulars could be
obtained.

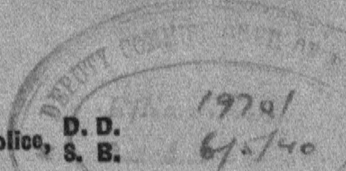
13/5

87540

S. C. Khan

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

27 2670



Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police,

D. D.
S. B.

D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated _____

6/5 1940

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>R/ 8595 R. 26. 2. 40.</p> <p>Re: "Agracee" and the publication of an article on student movement.</p> <p>...</p> <p>Begs to report that the case of "Agracee" for March, 1940 has been examined. No full article on student movement has been found.</p> <p><i>[Signature]</i> 6/5</p>	

Confidential

268

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 7. 5. 1940.

No. 14520/39

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

The interception of the correspondence (for a period of three months) ~~is~~ addressed to Premis No. 12A. Bancharan Aukur Lane, Calcutta

which was authorised in Government order No. 372/18 dated the 6/2/40, has been carried on with ~~good~~ ^{some} results and I would therefore request that an order extending the period of interception for a further period of three months may be issued, with effect from the 7th May 1940

The order should be on the Bombay post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

7th 5/40
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

14530/38
26/4

2

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
R/No. 19502
Dated 6/5/40
SPECIAL BRANCH, CALCUTTA

264
121

No. 1115/1-P.S.

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy...
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. PX. 530/39
dated the 19th April 1940.

R. Rooshan

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/DIRECTOR:

The 26th April 1940.

Sr No. 493/40
8/5

I. P. N. Sen for service pt.

as
6/5

To review

D. G. Sen
R. C.
9
R. C. Sen

Confidential

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 1115.-P. S.

FROM.....H. P. Goodwyn, Esq., I. C. S.,.....

Under -Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

Amherst Street Post Office,.....Calcutta District.

Calcutta/~~Post Office~~, the 26th April 1940.

SIR, dated the 17th January 1940 and
In continuation of this office letter No. 183 P.S.,/
in ~~the~~ exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian
Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception
of all ~~postal articles~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course
of transmission by post addressed to.....78, Harrison Road,.....
Calcutta,.....

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted
articles to ~~the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Intelligence Branch,~~
~~Calcutta~~ the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch,
Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any article is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities
for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a
further ~~three~~ three months from date 18th April 1940.
period of.....

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd/- H.P. Goodwyn,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No.....

Confidential

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 15/5 1940.

No. 14530/39

UNDER-SECRETARY, H.D., U/O—

With reference to Government order No. 494/5, dated the

17.2.40

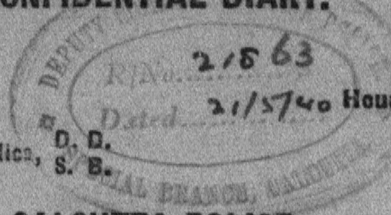
, I write to say that, although no letters ~~for~~ *addressed*
to Mr. Canning House at 35 Scotts Lane, Calcutta have as yet been intercepted,
there is reason to expect results later.

I would, therefore, request a renewal of the order quoted above for
a further period of three months, with effect from the 18th May 1940.

The order should be on the Amherst Street post office,
which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

15/5/40
105/575
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.



Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police,

D. D.
S. B.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

Anulya Ch. Bhattacharya

D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta, dated

21. 5.

1940

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Re. Tracing <u>Sudharani Dasgupta</u> of 44 B, Gokul Boral Street</p> <p>P.Y. 530/39.</p> <p>On recent enquiry at 44 B, Gokul Boral Street one Ashutosh Dasgupta, a Sub Deputy Collector of Howrah, hailing from Gola, Gournadi, Barisal was traced to be living in the 18th floor. Sudharani Dasgupta was learnt to be related to him. Her particulars could not be obtained on recent enquiry.</p>	<p>mm m/s 21/5</p>

Submitted

Anulya Bhattacharya

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

24

Date _____

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. _____

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.

D. D.

S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector _____

of D. D. Calcutta, dated _____ 19
S. B.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Isc B. H. College, Banisal. He came down to Calcutta about 4 1/2 months ago and got himself admitted into the Ripon College Isc Class. He is a 2nd year student there now. He is residing with his grandfather Probodh Ghosh, Manager, Paunchi Gora Estate, Midnapore, at this address. This boy appears to be a probability, as Sudha Dasgupta, the attorney also is an inhabitant of Banisal vide report in P. Y. 530/39 of 21.5.40</p> <p>24/1</p>	<p>Submitted</p> <p>Anandya Bhattacharya</p> <p>2/8/40</p> <p>29/5</p>

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

23

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF POLICE

R.No. 22458

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Dated 25/5/40

D. D.

D. D.

S. B.

S. B.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police,

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

Amulya Ch. Bhattacharya

D. D.
of S. B.

Calcutta, dated

25.5

19

40.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Re: Identity of the writer of a letter from 25 B. Ramkanta Bistroy Lane to <u>Sudha Singh</u> of 44 B. Gopal Boral Street.</p> <p>R/10 501 of 28.3.40</p> <p>g. 254A</p> <p>No house bearing no 25 B. could be traced on Ramkanta Bistroy Lane. The number appears to be a fictitious one given by the writer, probably, to avoid detection by the relations of the girl. Enquiry was made at 25 Ramkanta Bistroy Lane and one B. K. Kumar Gaba was traced there. He is Ch. S/o Satyendranath Kumar Gaba, manager Hindani Samity, Barisal. B. K. Kumar is aged about 13 years and was a student of 1st year.</p>	

-Act

we have intercepted
another letter on 26.2.40.
at the address in Borobayan
P.O. This letter shows
the writers address as
25B. Ram Kanta mistri lane

Office
Show this letter
alone
JDD
24/5

Act

The other letter
intercepted on 24/2/40
from 25B Ram Kanta
Mistri Lane is placed
below & flagged B.

AD
24/5.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

274

OFFICE OF _____

		DEPARTMENT. GROUP. BRANCH.	Diary or Register No.
Enclosures.	FROM <u>L</u> S. S. I. <u>LB.</u> <u>Bengal.</u>		Department.
Maps or Plans.			Branch.
Spare Copies.			Collection No.
Class of Papers.			Number and year of File.
Reply No.	Issued Date.	SUBJECT:—	Serial number in File.
			Number and date of orders Issued.

No. 14530/39 dated 31.5.40.

To

My dear

Kindly refer to the correspondence resting with
your Memo. No. 5722/274-40 Int. dt. 26.4.40.

The correct address of the writer of the
anonymous letter is C/o D. K. Bose, Calcutta and the
residence of the addressee is 44 B. Gokul Baral Street, Calcutta.

Enquiries at the latter address show that
Siddharani Das Gupta is related to one Ashutosh Das
Gupta, a Sub-Deputy Collector of Howrah. This
individual hails from Goila, Gourmah, Barisal.

xx.
In this connexion I attach herewith a
copy of another anonymous letter addressed to Miss
Siddharani Das Gupta and would request you
to favour me with your comments on the two letters.

(P. 70)

Yours sincerely,

* 100250B + 250C
238
100. 238 - 246

Copy, together with copies of
two anonymous letters, addressed
to Sudharani Das Gupta, forwarded
to S.P. Sanial for information
+ favour of comments.

J.D.C. 823.

MS
31/5/60

29/5
J.D.C. 823.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF _____

		DEPARTMENT. GROUP. BRANCH.	Diary or Register No.
Enclosures.	FROM		Department.
Maps or Plans.	To		Branch.
Spare Copies.	Ashutosh Das Gupta, Esq.		Collection No.
Class of Papers.	44 B. Gokul Boral Street, Calcutta.		Number and year of File.
Reply No.	Issued Date.	SUBJECT:—	Serial number in File.
			Number and date of orders Issued.

No. *Pysa* dated 31. 5. 40.

To _____

Dear Sir,

It has been brought to my notice that a girl named Sudharani Das Gupta ^{who} is living at your address in Calcutta and is perhaps related to you, is associating rather intimately with youths who take part in politics, ^{that she also} and is a member of certain political organizations.

I would ask you to exercise firm control over this girl, and wean her away from undesirable associations. I shall be glad to know of your success in this direction.

Yours faithfully,
[Signature]

29/5

DCL B

Pt 29/5

2

No. 1315/1...P. S.

2/350

17/5/40

(276)

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy...
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta,
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39
dated the.....7th May.....1940.

[Signature]

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/DIRECTOR

The.....16th May.....1940..

I. N. Sen for service pl.

Dr. 571/40

17/5/40

17/5

25/5/40

Only served
Sophisticated
an.
25/5/40

To review

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

1315

No. P. S.

FROM..... H. P. Goodwyn, Esq., I. C. S.,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

Bowbazar Post Office, District.

Calcutta/..... the 16th May 1940.

SIR, In continuation of this office letter No. 372 P.S. dated 6th February 1940 and in

~~the~~ exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal/foreign~~ postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to..... Premises No. 13A, Bancharam Aukur Lane, Calcutta.

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to the ~~Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Intelligence Branch, C.I.D., Bengal,~~ the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any article is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a further ~~three~~ three months from date. ~~xxx~~ 7th May 1940.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd/-H. P. Goodwyn,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

W.15.5.

No.

1530/31

2

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
P.O. 22052
Dated 22/5/40

277

No. 1374/1, P. S.

Copy, together with the orders in original, forwarded to the Deputy
Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta, 18.270
for information and necessary action, with reference to his No. P.Y. 530/39
dated the 15th May, 1940.

[Signature]

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA/DEPT. OF POLICE:

The 21st May, 1940.

I. P. N. Sen for service of

Dr. 608/40
\$
22/5/40

ad
24/5

DROPPED

Received one copy
M. N. Sen
28.5.40
Sub. E. N. Sen
27.5.

Confidential

All Communications to Government should give the Number, Date and Subject of any previous Correspondence and be addressed to the Secretary of the Department concerned.

Government of Bengal

Home Department

Political

No. 1374..... P. S.

FROM H. P. Goodwyn, Esq., I.C.S.,.....

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

To THE POSTMASTER,

Amherst Street..... Post Office,..... Calcutta..... District.

Calcutta/~~Barisal~~, the 21st May, 1940.

SIR,

In continuation of this office letter No. 494 P.S. dated the 17th February '40 & in exercise of the power conferred by section 26 (1) of the Indian

Post Office Act, 1898, the Governor is pleased to direct the interception of all ~~postal~~ foreign postal articles which may be discovered in the course of transmission by post addressed to the "Canning Hostel"..... at 35 Scotts Lane, Calcutta.

I am to ask you to be good enough to forward or hand over all intercepted articles to ~~the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch, Calcutta~~, the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, or to an officer deputed by him.

If any article is not required it will be returned to the postal authorities for delivery to the addressee. These orders will remain in force for a further / period of three months from ~~the~~ 6th May 1940.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

Sd/- H.P. Goodwyn.

Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No....

Page 530/38
Miscellaneous
278

MISCELLANEOUS: 24. 2. 40.

O.R. 8018 302. Excess Profits Bill.
23. 2. 40

It is reported that Mr. M. Subedar M.L.A. (Central) delivered a lecture on Excess Profits Bill on the 22nd at the Dharbanga Hall before an audience of about 200 people (mostly University students). G.L. Mehta presided.

The speaker adversely criticised the financial policy of the Government as a blind copy of the British system. But, when it concerned the encouragement of Indian industries, they stopped copying. Excess Profits bill was introduced to enforce the tax from April, 1939, that is, long before the outbreak of the war. Referring to the question of recruitment, he asked why India should not be compensated, having regard to the fact that 50 thousand European soldiers were trained with Indian money and then withdrawn from here. Even Japan, a first-rate power spends less for her defence. He criticised the hon'ble Finance Minister for failing to specify the exact amount of tax and the time of enforcement.

The president agreed with the speaker and added that during the last war tax was levied after the war, but now the Finance Minister decided to start early.

BM

Submitted on
16/4/40.

H. Standard 15.4.40.

29

STUDENTS' ASSOCIATION

Office-Bearers For 1940-41

The annual general meeting of the Students Association was held on Sunday the 7th April and the following office-bearers were elected for the year 1940-41.

President—Mr. I. B. Sen, Vice-Presidents—Mr. S. C. Roychowdhury, Councillor, Mr. N. C. Pal, Councillor, Mr. S. Mitra Bar-at-Law, Mr. R. C. Deb Bar-at-Law, Mr. M. L. Mallick, Hony. Magt., Mr. A. C. Ganguly Zemindar, Mr. N. K. De, Hony. General Secretary—Mr. Amar De, Hony. Jt. Secys.—Mr. S. K. De, Mr. S. D. Shome B.A., Mr. M. Sil. Football Capt.—Mr. P. Dutt, Football Vice-Capt.—Mr. B. Chakravarty, Badminton Capt.—Mr. K. Chakravarty, Badminton Vice-Capt.—Mr. S. Ghose. Librarian—Mr. Brojen De, Members of the Ex. Com.—Mr. A. N. De M.A., Mr. H. C. Sil B.L., Mr. S. Mitra B.L., Mr. S. K. Banerjee, Mr. J. Bhattacharya, Mr. Bireswar Dey, Mr. K. Bose. Hony. Auditor—Mr. H. Bhattacharya B.Sc., G.D.A.

File
Cep
18/4

Received
6-8/4

BK Sen
18/4

Noted
B Sen
18/4

Ac(1) Personal Avundabazar 21.5.9.
 W. M. note for M/S
 R.S. P.B. R. 7.

দক্ষিণ কলিকাতা জাতীয় বিদ্যালয়

বার্ষিক সাধারণ সভার আধবেশন
 গত ১৮ই মে শনিবার ১৭-এ, হরিশ মন্দির
 রোডে দক্ষিণ কলিকাতা জাতীয় বিদ্যালয়ের উদ্যোগে
 বার্ষিক সাধারণ সভার আধবেশন হয়। সভায়
 বিদ্যালয়ের বার্ষিক হিসাব ও কার্যবিবরণী গৃহীত
 এবং গৃহীত হয়। অতঃপর নিম্নলিখিত ব্যক্তিগণকে
 লইয়া বিদ্যালয়ের কার্য নির্বাহক সভা গঠিত
 হয় :-
 শ্রীযুক্ত শরৎচন্দ্র বসু, বার এট ল সভাপতি;
 শ্রীযুক্ত সত্যীশচন্দ্র বসু, বার এট ল, শ্রীযুক্ত ধীরেন্দ্র
 নাথ বোস এম এ, বি এল ও অধ্যাপক দেবব্রত
 মন্দির এম এ, বি এল-সহঃ সভাপতিগণ;
 শ্রীযুক্ত ধীরেন্দ্রনাথ গাঙ্গুলী এম এ, বি এল
 সম্পাদক, শ্রীযুক্ত প্রভাতকুমার রায় চৌধুরী সহঃ
 সম্পাদক; শ্রীযুক্ত সুকুমার হাজারী বার এট ল
 কোষাধ্যক্ষ; কার্য নির্বাহক সভার সদস্যগণ :-
 শ্রীযুক্ত পরিতোষ বাল্মীকি, ধীরেন্দ্রচন্দ্র মন্দির,
 পট্টগোপাল সেন, সুকুমার রায়, ভূপেন্দ্রচন্দ্র রায়
 চৌধুরী, বিশ্বনাথ মন্দির (বড়), বিশ্বনাথ
 মন্দির (ছোট), প্রশান্তভূষণ গুপ্ত, ডাঃ চারুচন্দ্র
 চ্যাটার্জি, অধ্যাপক প্রিয়রঞ্জন সেন, গাংগু ডাঃ
 নীহাররাম, মিস্ট্রী মীরা দেবী গাংগু ও শ্রীযুক্ত ব্রজেন
 চন্দ্র মিত্র এম এ, প্রার এম এ, জি ডি এ, হিসাব
 পরীক্ষক।

On the 18th May
 the following
 Executive was
 elected, in a meeting
 at 97A Harish
 Chandra Rd, for
 the South Calcutta
 National School
 S. Sarat Chandra
 Bose - President.
 S. Satish Ch. Bose, S.
 Shirendra N. Ghose
 Prof. Subabrata Mukherjee
 Vice President. S.
 Shirendra N. Ganguly
 Secretary. S. Prabhakar
 Karmakar Roy Choudhury
 Asst. Secy. S. Subinvar
 Hazra - Treasurer.
 S. Paritosh Banerjee
 Shirendra Ch. Mukherjee
 Pauchu Gopal Sen,
 Sukumar Roy, Bhupal
 Ch. Roy Choudhury,
 Biswanath - Mukherjee,
 Pradanta Bhushan
 Gupta, Dr. Chandra Ch.
 Chatterjee, Prof. R. N.
 Sen Gupta, Dr. Nihar
 Roy, Miss Miranatha
 Gupta, Brindaban Ch.
 Mitra - Executive
 Members.

সভাপতি শ্রীযুক্ত সন্তোষকুমার বসু বলেন
 যে, ভারতের যুগান্তকালীন সাধনাবলী-বুদ্ধ-
 দেবের শিক্ষার কথা দিয়া স্মৃতির হইয়া সমগ্র
 জগতে প্রচারিত হইয়াছিল। মানুষ যে
 অমৃতের সন্ধান তাহা যেন আজ এই পুণ্য-
 তিথিতে সকলে অনুভব করেন। বুদ্ধদেবের
 মহাদান ভারতের দান। আজ তুফান ও ক্রিষ্ট
 সমগ্র জগতের দৃষ্টি ভারতের প্রতি ফিরিয়া
 আসিতেছে, বুদ্ধদেবের এই অমৃতবাণীর জন্য।
 যে পরাধীন ভারত আজ স্বাধীনতা হারাইয়া
 সমস্ত কিছু হারাইয়াছে, এমন দিন আবার
 আসিবে, যে দিন সমগ্র পৃথিবী ভারতের এই
 মহাদানের প্রেরণ উপলব্ধি করিবে এবং পুনরায়
 ভারত গৌরবের আসনে প্রতিষ্ঠিত হইবে।
 অধ্যাপক আর সি অধিকারী, ডাঃ সরসী-
 লাল সরকার, ভিক্টর শীলভর প্রভৃতিও
 বুদ্ধদেবের উপদেশাবলী সম্পর্কে বক্তৃতা
 করেন। শ্রীযুক্ত দেবপ্রিয় বসুসহ ও শ্রীযুক্ত
 এম পি সাকলাসখা বুদ্ধদেবের উপদেশাবলী
 পাঠ করিয়া সকলকে শুনান।

The President said that the Buddha had
 contributed to a large extent through his
 preachings towards the great ideation
 of Indian thought. India has lost
 its independence and again she will
 attain her independence when the
 whole world will have to understand
 and admit the greatness of Indian culture.
 Submitted
 N. Ghosh. P.B. 21/5

Submitted
 N. Ghosh
 P.B. 21/5

Submitted 4/2/40

28/5

H. Standard 27 25.5.40. 281

S. C. NATIONAL SCHOOL

Election Of New Executive

The 19th annual general meeting of the South Calcutta National School was held on Saturday the 18th May, 1940, under the presidency of S. N. Banerji. The annual report and accounts were read and adopted and the executive committee was formed with the following members.

Sj. Sarat Ch. Bose, Bar-at-Law—
Presidents.

Sjs. Satish Ch. Basu, Bar-at-Law.
D. N. Ghosh, M.A., B.L., Prof. Deba-
brata Mukherji, M.A., B.L.—Vice-
President.

Sj. Dharendra Nath Ganguly, M.A.,
B.L.—Secretary.

Sj. Provat Kusum Ray Chow-
dhury—Asst. Secretary.

Sj. Sukumar Hazra, Bar-at-Law—
Treasurer.

Members of Executive Committee:

—Sj. Paritosh Banerji, Sj. Biswanath
Mukherji (Sr.), Sj. Biswanath
Mukherji (Jr.), Sj. Sukumar Ray,
Sj. Bhupal Ch. Ray Chowdhury,
Sj. Dharendra Ch. Mukherji, Sj.
Panchugopal Sen, Dr. Charu Ch.
Chatterji, Dr. Nehad Ray, Prof.
Preoranjana Sen Gupta, Miss Mira
Dutta Gupta, Sj. Prosanta Bhushan
Gupta and Sj. Brindaban Chand,
M.A., R.A., G.D.A. Auditor.

1530/40

file
18/5
30/5

182
her stay here, I found her always engaged in her studies and receiving regular instructions from her brothers.

3.
Miss Sudharani Das Gupta is now at Paris under the care of her parents and I may not even see her ^{for years} to come. Consequently, she is completely beyond my control.

yours faithfully,
Ashutosh Das Gupta

44 B, Lokul Boral Street,
Calcutta,
June 6th, 40.



The Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, Calcutta.

Dear Sir,

With reference to your letter no. Py 530/39
dated 31.5.40^g regarding Miss Sudharani Das Gupta,
I beg to state that the said Sudharani is a
distant relation of mine, the daughter of my wife's
sister. She lives with her parents at Barisal.
A few months back she came up from Barisal
with her elder brother, who ^{has} lodged her here ⁱⁿ my
family without any previous arrangement with me
or my wife. I came to ^{know} that she was then
preparing to sit for the I. A. Examination (held last ^{March})
as a private student and that she had been
brought up to Calcutta only to enable her to receive
regular coaching from her two elder brothers, who
live in ~~a~~ ^{male} Boarding Houses. She left Calcutta
for Barisal after the examination was over.

I did not know that Miss Sudharani was
a member of any political association and during

Date

284

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, S. B.

D. D.
S. B.2499/
10/6/40D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

Anulyn Ch. Bhattacharya

D. D.
S. B.

Calcutta, dated

1876

1940.

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Particulars of Indram The gift of 46 Rs. Gokul Borol on</p> <p>O. y. 530/39 (closed)</p> <p>Indram Ch. Bhattacharya leant to be the 50 Kaviraj hati Lal Das Gupta of Bager Road, Barisal Town.</p>	<p>m m 1/6</p> <p>Submitted Anulyn Ch. Bhattacharya S. B. 1876</p>

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF _____

DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
BRANCH.

Maps or Plans.	To	To be marked for takid.
Spare Copies.	S.S.I. D.B. Bengal.	Department.
		Branch.
		Collection No.
Class of Papers.	SUBJECT :—	Number and year of File.
		Serial number in File.
Reply Received No. Date.	Reminders issued. 1st No. , dated 2nd No. , dated 3rd No. , dated	Date of Despatch.

No. 14530/38, dated 22. 6. 46.

Enclosures.

My dear

Kindly refer to this office no. 14530/38 dt-31.5.46.

It has since been ascertained that Miss Sudharani Das Gupta came from Bansal a few months ago with her elder brother and put up at 44 B Gokul Doral Street, Calcutta. After appearing for the I.A. examination in March last, she returned to Bansal. She is the daughter of Kaviyaji Mahital Das Gupta of Bazar Road, Bansal Town.

Yours sincerely,

Copy forwarded to S.P. Bansal

AGP-A 611-1939 101-18,12,000

for information in continuation
of this office no. 14530/38 dt-31.5.46.JAS 19/6
JCS

SECRET.

286
District Intelligence Branch, C.I.D.,

Barisal, the 21st June, 1940.

58/10
No. / 20-40.
R.2716.

1-530/5
My dear Janvrin,

24 JUN 1940
27568
26/6/40
Jg-274
With reference to your Memo No. PY 530/39 of the 31st May, 1940, I would ~~like to~~ refer you to this office Memo No. 2191(2)/20-40(B) dated the 11th April, 1940, and add that Sudharani Das Gupta may be ~~identical~~ the daughter of Matilal Das Gupta of Gaila and Barisal, i.e., sister of E.D. Premangshu Das Gupta alias Babu. She used to stay at Calcutta where ~~from~~ she sat for the I.A. examination this year. She is, however, at present at Barisal. She was mentioned by several of ^{our} agents.

Yours sincerely,

C. L. Gupta

J. V. B. Janvrin, Esq., I.P., J.P.,

Deputy Commissioner of Police, Spl. Branch,
Calcutta.

Lo
Memo No. (1)
R.2788.

Copy forwarded to the Spl. Supdt. of Police, I.B., Calcutta, for information with reference to I.B. No. 8330/274/40 Int dated 7.6.40. and in continuation of this office No. 2191(2)/20-40(B) dated 11.4.40.

Superintendent of Police,
Bakarganj.

Date

Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
S. B.2804/
28/6/40D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

SI Pulchakabony-

D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated

28/6/1940

Date and
hour.

Diary.

Dy. Commissioner's Remarks
and Orders.

Ref: Py 530/39

MD
M
Me

Re: The present whereabouts
of Chinnoye Sargupta
of 13, Abhay Chitra St.

Deqs to report that
premises no 13, Abhay
Chitra St has been demolished
and it was learnt on
enquiry that Babu Mono-
rajam Sargupta (brother
in law of Chinnoye) with
whom she was living
has shifted to 1, Krishna
Kunda St and Chinnoye
has gone to Barisal
and is putting up with her
brother Ramesh Sargupta at
Turana Saptar Khana of
Brown Sahib, Barisal Town.

Submitted

Pulchakabony
28/6/2876

288

I. B. Officer's Report dated 22.6.40.

Re:- ^{9.} Deb Kumar Ghosh s/o Satyendra of Dacca
and Bakarganj and Calcutta.

.....

As ordered, I made enquiries in Ramkanta Mistry's Lane, but no house bearing No.25/A or 25B could be found there. Enquiries were made at 25 Ramkanta Mistry's Lane without any result.

I went to Ripon College and examined the Registers but the man could not be traced.

.....

RA.
22/6/40.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE.

C. I. DEPARTMENT.
GROUP.
INTELLIGENCE BRANCH.

No. 9456
274-40/Int.

FROM

SECRET To

J. V. B. Janvrin Esqr., I.P.,

Deputy Commissioner of Police,

SPECIAL BRANCH, CALCUTTA.

Dated 29 June 1940.

Subject :—

My dear Janvrin,

Please refer to your Memo No. PY/530/39 dated 31.5.40.

The writer of both the intercepted letters appears to be identical with Deb Kumar Ghosh s/o Satyendra of Paikpara, Dacca and of Barisal.

Sudharani Das Gupta, the addressee is the d/o Matilal Das Gupta of Goila and Barisal Town, and sister of ex-detenus Premangshu Das Gupta @ Kishan, Sudhangshu and Himangshu Das Gupta.

They are all C.P.I. workers.

In this connection, I enclose a copy of an I.B. Officer's report regarding Deb Kumar Ghosh.

Yours sincerely,

R. Chatterji

for S.S.I. 23.6.40

HES/RA.

Confidential

290

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 12. 7. 1940.

No. P4530/39

Sp. ac 19.14.40
in P4530/40.

UNDER-SECRETARY, P.D., U/O—

The interception of the correspondence (for a period of three
months) of addressed to 78 Harrison Road
Calcutta

which was authorised in Government order No. 1115 P.S.
dated the 26th April 1940, has been carried on with some ~~good~~ results
and I would therefore request that an order extending the period of inter-
ception for a further period of three months may be issued,
with effect from the 18th July 1940.

The order should be on the Ambrose Street post office,
which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

M. M. M. 9/7
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY.

16

Date 3/1/98
 Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr. 16/7/40
 D. D. 16/7/40
 S. B. 16/7/40

ue Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police, D. D.
 S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector Ananya Chatterjee

D. D. 15-7
 S. B. 15-7 Calcutta, dated 15-7 1940

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
----------------	--------	--

Re Deekumar Gaba of
25 Ramkrishna his boy
O. Y. S 2923

I made further
 enquiry and learnt that
 name of the boy is
Deekumar Gaba &
Satyendra Kumar a "horrible"
"lost" ghost". The
 boy shifted to 372C Apurva
lane where he left the
hospital on 10/7/40

Submitted
Ananya Chatterjee
S/88
15/7

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

All communica-
tions should give the
Number, Date and
Subjects of any
previous Correspondence.

OFFICE OF THE Deputy Inspr-Genl. of Police.

30639
12/7/40
10156
Memorandum No. _____, dated July _____ the _____ 19 40
274/40 Int.

To J.V.B. Janvrin, Esq., I.P.

By Commr. of Police, S.B.

Calcutta.

SECRET

SUBJECT _____

REFERENCE _____

Dear Mr. Janvrin,

Please refer to my letter No. 9456/274-4
Int. dated 29.6.40.

The name of the writer of the
intercepted letters should be Deb Kumar Guha and
not Deb Kumar Ghosh as incorrectly stated.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]
12/7/40
for Special Supdt. of Police. I.B.

RRC/N12/7

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

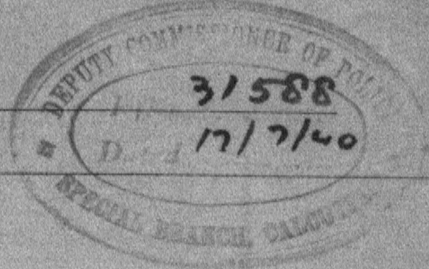
All communications should give the Number, Date and Subjects of any previous Correspondence.

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE,

I.B., C.I.D., 13, LORD SINHA ROAD, CALCUTTA.

Memorandum No. 10434, dated JULY, the 16th 19 40
274-40/Int

To _____



SECRET

SUBJECT _____

REFERENCE _____

Memo. No. 3943/20-40 dated 10/11.7.40 from Supdt. of Police, Barisal.

.....

With reference to your Memo. No. 9457/274-40/Int dated the 29th June, 1940, I write to inform you that the Calcutta address of Deb Kumar Guha son of Satyendra of Dacca and of Barisal is 3/2 C, Arpuli Lane.

.....

Copy forwarded to J.V.B. Janvrin, Esqr., I.P., J.P., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, in continuation of this office letter No. 10156/274-40 Int dated 12.7.40.

[Signature] 17/7/40
 For SPECIAL SUPERINTENDENT, I.B.

RRG/OG.
 16.7.40.

CONFIDENTIAL DIARY. P

25
294

Due Daily to the Dy. Commissioner of Police,

D. D.
S. B.Date _____
Hour of receipt by Dy. Commr.D. D.
S. B.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

From Inspector

D. D.
S. B. Calcutta, dated

5 8

19 40

Date and hour.	Diary.	Dy. Commissioner's Remarks and Orders.
	<p>Re: Wreckabouts of <u>Baidya</u> <u>nath Dutta of Hooghly.</u> D.Y. 538/39.</p> <p>It is learnt on recent enquiry that <u>Baidyanath Dutta</u> of Hooghly is still putting up at 18A Brachbaran Ankrham. He is <u>poor</u>.</p>	
		<p>Submitted Anand Nath Das S. 1940 6/8</p>

295
Confidential

SPECIAL BRANCH, C.I.D., CALCUTTA,

14, LORD SINHA ROAD,

Calcutta, the 7. 8. 19 40

No. P.Y. 5-30/39.

UNDER-SECRETARY, P.D., U/O—

P 276

With reference to Government order No. 1315 P.S. dated the 16th May 1940., I write to say that, although no letters for 13A. Bancharam Aukunlure - cal. have as yet been intercepted, there is reason to expect results later.

I would, therefore, request a renewal of the order quoted above for a further period of three months, with effect from the 8th August 1940

The order should be on the Bowbazar post office, which should deliver intercepted articles to me or to an officer deputed by me.

[Signature] 7/8
Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch, C.I.D., Calcutta.

P
GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL62305
24.9.40

All communica-
tions should give the
Number, Date and
Subjects of any
previous correspon-
dence.

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE.

C. I. DEPARTMENT.

INTELLIGENCE BRANCH.

Memorandum No. 14920/2 dated September 23rd 1940.
274-40/Int.

SECRET

To _____

SUBJECT _____

REFERENCE _____

I.B. Officer's report dated 16.9.40.

Re: Deb Kumar Guha s/o Satyendra of Dacca and Barisal,
and 3/2/C Arpuli Lane, Calcutta.

.....

As ordered, I made secret enquiries at 3/2/C Arpuli
Lane and ascertained that Deb Kumar Guha s/o Satyendra of
Dacca and Barisal is living there. It transpired during
the enquiries that 25 Ram Kanta Mistry's Lane is a post
box address of this individual and he casually resides at
this address.

Copy forwarded to :-

1. A.E.F. Wood, Esq., I.P., Superintendent of Police,
Barisal, in continuation of this office Memo No. 9457
dated 29.6.40.
2. J.V.B. Janvrin, Esq., I.P., Deputy Commissioner of
Police, Special Branch, Calcutta, in continuation of
this office Memo No. 9456 dated 29.6.40.

19.9.40
for SPECIAL SUPERINTENDENT. I.B.

REFERENCE TO PREVIOUS CORRESPONDENCE.

REFERENCE TO SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE.